



ግንባታ ስራ
Useid Lhsn

ተዎረዎረ
tayri

ሰ ተዎረዎረ
d tallst

ግንባታ
Ungal

ተዕይኖሪ ለ ተወዳጅ
tayri d tallst



المعهد الملكي للثقافة الأمازيغية
ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴳⴷⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴳⴷⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴳⴷⵓⵜ
INSTITUT ROYAL DE LA CULTURE AMAZIGHE

useid lḥsen

ⵉⵙⵉⵉⵔ ⵏ ⵀⵃⵙⵏ

ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴳⴷⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴳⴷⵓⵜ

tayri d tallst

ⵉⵎⴰⵎⴰⵏ

ungal

**Prix 2M pour la création
Littéraire de la jeunesse 2008**

Publications de l'Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe
Centre des Etudes Artistiques, des Expressions Littéraires
et de la Production Audiovisuelle

Série : Créations - N° 26

Titre	: tayri d tallst
Auteur	: Oussaid Lahcen
Editeur	: Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe
Coordinateur	: CEAELPA
Réalisation Technique	: Centre de la Traduction, de la Documentation, de l'Édition et de la Communication (CTDEC)
Couverture	: Unité d'édition
Dépôt légal	:
ISBN	:
Mise en page et impression	: (CTP) Imp. El Maârif Al Jadida - Rabat/2011
Copyright	: © IRCAM

ayur, yan uerrim tlla yirs simw usgg^was, illa xas nttan i
ixf nns yr babas d immas. nitni sin ifqqirn imqqurn g tasut
nsn ur uriwn xas ayu. babas nttan amnay yili yirs umur
ammas n tqbilt n ayt ijidr. taqbilt a ttuyisn s ujmar ijidrn
nann as ttuyisn s ayt ijidr. tqbilt n ayt ijidr nna d iezbn zi
tnyla n tlssint ujar n snat n tmiđiwin n usgg^was zi may d
tdda. xwan d tze tn id tyurart, taqbilt a ityisnn s tjawant
yirs ulli d ifunasn d tyttñ. dđan d lla yurzzun ca n wannsa
imrawn i wulli nnsn, al tggussun kuy annsa zdyñ digš
allig d uwđñ yuwn yyic zdyñ digš ism nnns icc n tyilas,
tamma n yun uglmam ism nnns aglmam n tyilast. yafn d
lla tzdy tamma nns yat n tqbilt ism nns ayt iybula, akk^wd
nttat zi yun wannsa ay d tdda. zi ma yzdyñ ayt ijidr jin
ajjarn nitni d ayt iybula, isnta imnyi jar atn xf wannsa
yyiwy d waman d tmazirt n tcrza, allig asn ksn ayt ijidr
bzzaf n tmurt zzen tn zis, ha ssufyñ tn zi tnyla uglmam n
tyilast amžñ tt ayt ijidr nttan yun uglmam amqran d ggudn
wamannudñ as lewari d idurar ijan lmrawt. waxxa kul
iqbill nna tn iwalan ija yasn lhal ad issn tnayñ xf waman
d lewari, walaynni tabuerwadt n tqbilt n ayt ijidr tujja tn
ad bddn gg udm i wnna yran ad iddu ad yiri ad asn ikks
tamzirt nna yumžñ qqimn abda yamžñ tamurt a, ur tt ffiyñ.

babas n wyur yirs iyyis illa i tcabart n tqbilt n ayt ijidr.
yujja d ayur ad iržm alln nns xf iyyis ammi nna ylla lla t
itnuy nttan d amžyan, llig imqqur yawđ s i mraw n usgg^was
yaf d lhal babas imqur i lemr, yayul as annsa nns i tmnayt
yamž iyyis nnns igan yun yyisaħmami. iffy wayur d
amnay yili i tcabart isan n tqbilt i ttamun ikkul tafrawt d
ijdudn nna tggant tqbilin.

kuy anggaru n wayur n yuct taqbilt n ayt iybula lla tggga yun ujdud ittamzn crad wussan xf yun umrabd ijan azur nsn, ism nns "bu tlalit" lla t tzurnt tmyarin ur da ytta-run.

amrabd d yusan ammas n tqbilt n ayt iybula a ytila rruft nns al yifs ittuyagga ujdud itkkn crad n wussan lla sbddan ixamn al ttili tfrawt n isan kuy taqbilt lla digs ttamu, ilin imdyazn d ihidas.

kuy asgg^was taqbilt n ayt ijidr lla ttamu s tcart n isan. asgg^ws a, yufa d lhal ayur yamu ammas imnayn yili i tcart nttan amnay amzyan, yujja qah wid iddan ad ilin g ujdud iejb asn, id is iju amnay amzyan, ha issn ad izzizl iyyis ammas imnayn imqran.

ass amzwaru ujdud lla ibdu s imnayn. midn llig annayn g wammas imnayn yun umnay aerrim issn ad izzizl, qqah iejb asn irura d tit da yfqn g ayur issn ad izzizl. llig uran imnayn zi tzazla ass amzwaru iyru yasn umyar n tqbilt n ayt iybula, qah i icabarn n isan yr uxam nns.

amyar imi ija ism nns izri illa yirs waddur imqqurn ammas n tqbilt nns, ha ur id xas jaj n tqbilt nns yr iqbilln qah, tlla yirs tmduqt nna yuwl ism nns tuda turw as tarbat tamnzut ism nns titrit yirs ssdis d mraw usgg^ws (16) d urba amzyan ism nns iyuda yirs ssa n isgg^wasn (7).

llig yirs utfn imnayn, ayur illa ammas nnsn, titrit trura yirs tit bzzaf yaf d illa iejb as am tierrimin qqah n tqbilt, ntat llig illa g wammas uxam nnsn tkss as tiyqaf.

titrit ijin yut n trbat iyudan bzzaf yadfuqn, zzin nna digs yujja d ayur llig icjm yr uxam nnnnsn ad as tiejib yirit amm inna d yufu lhal akk^wd nttat illa iejb as zi ma g ttannay, waxxa illa memmis n emmis da t itiri, nnta ism nns anir. maca nttat ur yirs trura. iyimi n wayur ammas uxam

nsn yujja ad iyili uraea ingr n titrit d wayur imejabn tsnta tayri jaratn zi s yis ku yun da yrzzu abrid ad issiwl iwnta idnin.

imnayn xas ccin swin yr izri fyn kkun idda ad iqqn iyis nns icf as timzin, yufa tn id lhal uran zg urar, i tddgg^wat ur da tili tfrawt isan, da ttilin ihydaz d imdyazn wawal. qah da ytfy zi ma gllan d iryazn, ttiwtmin d ttierrimn d ierri-min d icirran imzyan. yr yun wannsa amqran imsasan lla nuḍn as ixamn qah lla ittili lla mund yr digs. ayur nttan ur as emmirn ihydaz wala imdyazn lxaḍr nns, nttan illa xas lla yurzzu ad innay titrit nna s yuwin ixf nns zi ma yt innay llig icjm yr uxam n babas. am inna tlla akk^wd nttat tlla lla traea xas mani ttannay unna as yuwin alli zi ma yttannay affla n uyis tzayd alligg d yutf yr uxam nsn tks as tiyḍaf. ha msbddall araea, ku yun zi tnyla nns da yrzzu ad yaf unna yḍnin bnadm igud. maca i tinyiri iyiy wayur ad innay titrit illan lla tmun d babas d immas d umas amzyan iyuda nttat thzza alln nns tannay ayur rull as idamn xf uxncuc. yili wayur xas iḥḍat nnta ur as iedil ad as issiwl, is tlla lla tmun d ayt uxam nns ur tufi mism ay tgga a tmsawal yr wayur izayd as uejab digs zi may ttannay tiklt yaḍn yili akk^wd nttan illa lla tt itffur.

iwwt yiḍ da icmmml wass amzwaru ujudud, titrit tuwy g ul nns amarj tsruḥt, id aynna mi ydda yiḍ anudm ur as d iddi a nttat tlla xas lla ytddu wayur dat as, al traea mism ay tgga a tmsawal d wayur, ijla as iray zi ma yttannay yutf as ammas wul, iju yirs am yun usklu imy as digs. akk^wd ayur nttan iruḥ yawy yirs titrit tutf as ileql a nttan a ynna mi ydda yiḍ xas ad irzm alln lla trus dat as.

yulid wass tnqqr tafuyt n wass wissin ujudud, i tifwt imnayn da ggarrn tirica i ysan, akk ad ddun yr wannsa n tazla. g ujudud tazazla n yisan lla tili i tifawt i craḍ n wus-san d ffir imcli. xas ass anggaru a ur da ttili urinni

imcli,qaḥ ma yd iddan ad yili g ujdud a lla itffy ad isniys i wzizl isan. titrit tffy akk^wd nttat am inna fynt tcirratin, xas tbda tfrawt ddan d ad annaynt amnay amzyan imi yja ism nnsn ayur. qaḥ ma g llan irura yirs tiṭ, kuy da yifs itsal ma zi yju? mism nns?hat sntan da ttisin ayur. titrit akk^wd nttat zi tnyla nns tlla lla tjru tiṭ lla turzzu xas ad tan-nay amnay amzyan ilsan taqbbut tamllalt ijr yifs aznnar abra, trzḍit xf uxcac nns, iny aflla uyis aḥmami. yili lla yzzazzal iyyis nns. nttan ag tggan amzwaru i ṣṣbt, qaḥ d as slulunt twtmin adday irzḥ i lbaruḍ.

tadgg^wat adday cmmln isan tazazla da ttilin iḥydas d imdyazn, ayur xas ikmml iqqn iyyis nns iddu lla yrzzu ad yanny mani i ttannay titrit, maca waxxa tinnay ur issijr xas araea, nttat altu tlla lla tmun d babas d immas ur tufi mism ayt ju ad tmsawal yr uerrim nna s yutfn ul.

da izry wass wissin am inna izry wass amzwaru ur msajarr.

imyiran ssin xas arae al sruḥun i lxadṛ nsn taynfit d uxmmem is ur msawall ku yun digsn ira ad isiwl i wiyad ad myinin ma yasn illan g ul nsn d ma y d ira at yini i iwissin.

titrit truḥ trart xas xf ifsti ur ijin leada nns nttat yut n trbat imi tlla taḍsa g imi nns al tssawal yr ayt uxam nns, ifsti nna ur ijin leada nnsn yujja d immas ad tsal. ad as tini: iniyi ma yemm yaḥn llig tssusmd a titrit ?ifsti nmm iḍu ur iejib ca.

titrit tnna as ur i yay ca, xas is fstix.

immas tnna as: han ca yay cmmm uma cmmm abda da tssad al tssawld, ma ur illi ma am innan ca ? ma d id is ur am iejib ujdud, hat ajdud a lla yttiri yun ad iḍs han tierri-min mc tsant da tnt itfjaj umṛabḍ n bu tlalit, tux ur am nnix llig mzziyx jix taerriimt yili g sgg^was nna bzzaf n terrimin i

tqbilt nnx. day nddu nzuř amřabd, xas izry ujdud, qař tier-rimin n tqbilt nuwl ur iqfil usg^was nna, hat rix ad tfjejjd, ha tilid třzmd ul nnm i wjdud umřabd bac akk^wm ifjeje.

issiwl d babas yufa t id lřal lla ysnnd inna as: ead a yctix is ur tanna id anir illa llinat lla yifm isqsa?

titrit trura xf babas s uqsař wawal tnna as: iha, d wad ma yi yra, ur illi ma yi yttini.

babas inna as lwah a ylli yah hat mena d memmis n emmim d nttan ařra ijn aryaz nnm ?

titrit ur yifs trura awal i babas waxxa illa wanir ijan memmis n emmis illa issitm ad tyawl, id nttat yut n trbat iyudan tj illis n emmis, mca nttat yufa t id lřal ak ur yirs truri ur tji g xf nnns, dix dyi zi may tannay ayur mr tufi ca n yun ur as ittini anir ad ij aryaz nmm. nttan ijan arba amqran řr babas d sinn n aytmas. babas ijin umas izri nttan ism nns idir imqqr xf izri, jin as ismun idir id babas d immas lla sn tmtat tarwa xas unna yurun lla itmtat llig zuřn amřabd (bu tlalit) id xas

unna iddan ad izuř amřabd mc ur da yas ttarw tmduřt lla yas yakk^w leahd i wmřabd adday yarw arba amzwaru ad as ij i ism idir, id tarbat ad as ij i ism tudrt, al as i tqqawal amellm i wmřabd, adday yawř a ynna yas ira lxadr lla t id i ttawy, babas, iqawl as taynduz i wmřabd llig as idr urba yuwi tt id iřřma. id xas izuřt ydr as da ij as idir ur immut.

han amřabdu da t tzuřnt twtmin zi kul tmnařt d kul taq-bilt nna ur da yttarun akk ad arunt xd tinna mi ur da tddr tarwa lla t tzuřnt ak ad ur asnt tmtatn .winna t izuř xf tarwa ad as tddr adday yarw mjd arba das i tgga i ism idir id tarbat lla yass itgga i ism tudrt akk^wd mc ur tumizd i lehd ur tjid ism n idir lla ittayul da itmtat. xd mc ur as tcfid amellm nna as tqawld, xas ad tddu d atzuř lla d tfafad amq-qabl umřabd ad as tinid ha max d ddix ad zuřx mjd xf

tarwa lla c ittini ha ma y tggad iyirw nnc adday yirc ilula, id kul tiwtmin nna t iżur xf tarwa da ttayulnt lla ttarunt id ayt tqbilt lla tinin, nttan ikku yun uryaz i tqbilt lla i tgga lbraka i twtmin nna ur da yttarun, ayulnt lla ttarunt, llig immut skan yifs r̄rut, da yj ism umrabdu " bu tlatit", am inna yakk ma gra unna yirs d iddan ad iżur amrabdu a. ayu as yifs ittuyigga ujdud amqran all as d tddun imelmn zi kkul ansa.

titrit a ynna mi ydda yiḍ anttat its ur iri ad as d iddu tsruh yirs xas axmmem tqqima allig yifs iyuf lhal id iyzzif yifs kulci ijnu tff y r̄ brra bac ad as tkks tyufi nna yifs illan dbda lla traeca may tgga, tqqima xas nttat brra allig yifs iyuf ix nns inna ya as leql nns, ajj ad ddux yr iyis nns ad tsnayx d yisan aday as isll ad ify yirs. yufa d lhal ayur akk^wd nttan its yufrw as zg alln illa xas lla itxmmam is innay askka a idigin ass anggaru ujdud kulci ad irhl adday ddu mani ya innay titrit? bḍantn tmizar, mani tt ittafa? iqqima, mani a titrit tju r̄ray nna yas inna ixf nns. is tucy d tayust lla yas d taly i wul al tt annay askka ayd ijin ang^wa-ru ujdud. ayur ad iddu ibrda nns ur tqim adt tanni, ur thli xas tumz abrid, all mani iqqn wayur iyis nns, trzm as al itnay d uyis nna t iwal, dix nttan illa ur ijni allig islla i wyis nns da ytnay d yisan issn iyis nns id is innurzm iffy, xas yuwdu tin yafn titrit ayd illan yr iyis nns tlla tssilw as i tyuni lla yuwdu iyis nna t id iwalan, lla d is itnay. xas tannit day thbd yawdu tt id yaf ttin, nttan ur iyiy ad as issiwl, qiman xas da tmraean akk^wd yun ur iyiy ad issiwl i wnna yḍnin, titrit lla digs thzza alln al tuhl tadr asnt akk^wd nttan ur issijr xas araea digs awal injla yas ur yufi mag nna waxxa yr jaj nns illa mag ttini maca ur iyiy ad tid issufy, qqiman xas lla tmraean al cwi ihuf wayur ibda lla issawal waxxa lla yas itnjla xas stmara ayd issufy ca wawal da inna as emmm a titrit ayd d yuwdu da?

dix nttat thzza digš alln t̄jmumj t̄nna as nnkk ayu. mas tsnd id ism inu titrit?

nttan inna as llix snx ism n̄nm, ha salx yifm.

t̄nna as akk^wd nttat llix snx ism n̄nc... ayur.

da inna as:ayur d trit g ij̄nna ssidn xf ddunnit, nk̄kni g wacal hat iḏu d anbarc zi ma ykm annix dat ur usyx r̄h̄il ad ddux ad awix tayust d umarj n̄nm yiri, yazḏ as afus tazḏ as tt id akk^wd nttat mymazn ifasn, day t̄nna as: illa l̄h̄al iyuf yifi allig k annix ag sraw lxadr̄ inu uma nnix ad t̄ddu d ad iji tzrid tayust han zi may k annix aflla n uyis da tzzazld t̄ejbd i tatf tayri n̄nc g ul inu llig yir̄nx tutfd yr uxam n̄nx zi syis a nnkk da yurzzux xas mani g k ttannix.

ayur akk^wd nttan inna as: xas annayx c̄mmm g uxam n babam tutf tayri n̄nm ul inu d l̄eql inu injla ur i iqqim g ujdud.

q̄imin yun uz̄mz nitni lla t̄msawalln al t̄myissin jar as̄n allig g^wdn ad tn id yaf ca mcfan jar as̄n Leahd ur tmzrayn ad myawaln. titrit t̄cfu yas lmyart mani d yusa iȳrm n babas, hat lla iddirz zg ansa nna di illa ujdud illa ssyinn i wasif nna ykkin tamma umr̄abḏ i t̄ymrt unqqr n tafuyt. b̄ḏun ssin kun yayul yr wannsa nns. i tifawt n waskka nns ijan ass wiss ḏraḏ anggaru ujdud llig d ifafa wayur isniȳs yr t̄nila unqqr yannay timitar nna as t̄cfu titrit innay iȳrm nsn mani d yusa, ass a t̄ffut id israw as laxadr̄ nns is iminnay t̄nna s ira wul waxxa yuwḏ wass nna di ya b̄ḏun ur t̄minnayn.

ḏa yass wiss ḏraḏ g ujdud ijin am as angaru am wus-san izrin i tifawt lla ggarr imnayn tirica i isan ad z̄zizll. xas t̄bda t̄frawt isan t̄dda d titrit ad tannay ayur a nttan illa lla yzzazal, all as t̄slulu adday d tawḏ ṣ̄rbt isan nna di ylla lla yas t̄lly adday di sniys yr t̄nila nns id nttan illa lla ysimnyis zi ma yd inyu iyis nns yutf d ṣ̄rbt, ur as irssi ix̄f n̄nns allig tt yanni lla tumz annsa nns tq̄ima.

tadgg^wat n wass anggaru isan ur da zzazaln kul imnayn lla smunun tagg^wat nnnnsn ad ddun ibrdan nsn id xas ad cfn r̄r̄ma deut da bttan midn ir̄hil, yayul kul ma ggan afraḥ yr sin ierrimn ad yayul d liqnaḍ han yuwḍ mani ya bḍun.

tuwḍ tdgg^wat mun r̄r̄ma yr tamma umḥabḍ lla s ḍur ḍraḍ n tikkal ddun d jn yun ugraw amqran i tizwiri lla sn d tddun imelmn zg fullusn d iellucn d iyaydn d iynduzn d imndi, xas adtn smun da bttun r̄r̄ma lla yakk^wan deut kulci lla ittili yamu g wammas ugraw n r̄r̄ma lla yasn akn iqaridn all asn deun, am inna d ittataf yr wammas ugraw ca n yun nna yuy ca d unna ynnurzzn ad yawḍ ca lla d ityima xf thiḍurt lmqddm umḥabḍ all as tdeun r̄r̄ma, xas ad iddu zi syis lla ittawḍ a ynna ira.

id babas n titrit nttan kul asgg^was lla asn yakk^wa ir̄r̄ma taejlit, nttan yirs bzzaaf ifunasn, xas ad cmmln r̄r̄ma zg usmun imelmn d iqqaridn lla yakn deut al ssuturn ad yizil usgg^was, ha cfn deut i may d yamun g ujdud. xas ad tcmml deut n r̄r̄ma lla ittili tiwḍ tingiri ugdud lla bttan midn lla rddln ixamn sntan icabaḥ n isan lla da tḥuḥn.

xas tyly tafuyt kul ibda da ittamz abrid, ixamn turdl icabaḥ isann umzn abrid, xas sntan da yllin, ha liqnaḍ lla d i tsagga yr wulawn n sin imyiran, tacabart n isan nna di illa wayur tumz abrid tdda, nttan waxxa illa lla imun d imnayn ad iruḥ maca isul g ul nns ammi ur d yumiz abrid izry ix f nns urina, yr titrit, maca ur ssijr xas araea yr dffir yr umazir allig iyly. titrit xas tannay isan yumzn abrid tbdda dat asn allig yifs ikka wayur illa lla inyu xf uyis ammas ucabaḥ isan ur issijr xas araea digs, id nttat tbdda allig yifs ikka al yirs tsiniyis allig ylin isan, yaf d lḥal tafuyt tyly isnta umyab da iṭṭar daisnt liqnaḍ lla iṭṭar xf wul nns akk^wd nttat. da ytbdda g wannsa allig tannay ayur iyly ur yirs iqim izry digs tayufi, all tsnyis allig ur dat ttannay amyab idru yuzll as imṭṭawn xf waggayn tamzḍ abrid tafid

ayt uxam nns lla rddln axam al smunun tagg^wat ad ruħn yr iyrn nns nttat akk^w ur d tuwiy d řhil wala taruħt.

rdln ixamn xwan imizar kulci yusy řhil nttat tusy axm-mem g ul nns ayd tsruħ yr taddart nsn tuwy zg ujudud xas imuraj nna digs yujja wayur iddan izri tt xas nttat.

xas tayul d titrit zg ujudud tmmuty ur tqqim am kkuyas tnaqs zigs tařsa wala awal, xas s imuraj n wayur tayri nnns, tqqim xas nttat d uxmmem, akk^wd ayt uxam nnns yucin digs is tmmuty, aya yujja d memmis n emmis zi may d tinnay ur tqqim am inna mi tlla da lla yurzzu ad yaf may tt yuyn, is as tlla g ul nns irat ad tili g uxam nnns, is tyuda ha tj illis n emmis, waxxa nttat ur as d iddi ica, a mr tufi ur as issawal wala tanni t, maca nttan ur tyujji lħal lla itraea xas mism ag tgga ad iss imsawal bac ad yisin may tyuyn d mas ijan ca allig tmmuty ur tqqim am lli. ha yacy digs is zi s tsmuty, dix nttat lla ttinnay xas mis ay tgga ad is tmxada. nttan llig yifs iđaq lħal ira ad yisin ma yt ican allig tayul imci iqqim a xas lla isqsa ix f nns, mas ikkin adtayn i tirit allig tmmuty id nkk as ijin ca ? ma ur id is tra ca n yun ! agudi n isqsitn lla s đurn g uxcac nnns, al yun wass i tifawt idda d yirsn yr iyrn yufat id xas nttat immas tdda ad tajm, babas iskk ifunas llig ttannay tatf yr jaj yatf d yirs all as issawal ur tri ad yifs trura tbrm yifs axncuc allig zis ienq yazd yirs afus isđur asd yirs ix f inna as: nkk am issawal, ssiwl yiri brmd ix f s iwra ha trard yifi awal.

titrit tzuđ zigs day tut as afus tna as: amz yifi afus nnc ad ur issawal wala tħadidi. ieayd nttan izyyr yifs yamz tt id isxincw yirs inna as: eawd may tnnid?

dix nttat tut as afus nnns altu thzza digs alln day tssuftnt, thzz yifs awal tna as: nnix ac tiklt tisanat ad ur ittk adtayn may nccur, mac ixřsan. anir ur yufi ma g nna iqqim xas lla digs issalay tiř all as tt isđar, ur yufi ma gga, ha immas n titrit toda tiwđ d zg uybalu tsła i wawal injr titrit d wanir

thuf taf d xas yr taggurt tmnaqar d wanir iffy d tqł as s axn-cuc taf idamn ur as qimn digs tamzt tnna as: may c yuyn ? mac ijan ca ? dix nttan ily yifs axca inna as hi...ur tslđ ica. illim nna nju aflla uxcac ayd ify lej b ssiwlx as tra ad i tcc. tayul unna yas issiwlł thzza yifs ur as d yusi ad ax tssiwl, al thzza awal, maca ajji al d iddu babas.

tuda lwah xas ayu wussan yay tt ca xas ajjit.

anir izrwđ zigs da ynna as: yih yuyt ca mad ca as illan g^w ix f ? is ur as tslid ma yi tju. maca nkk aggan ahyuđ is awn tggax aburz, day ihuf yajji tuda g wannsa iddu yamz abrid.

taf tuda taf n titrit lla tru tsalt tnna as: ma ykm yayn lla trud ma m ijan ca ? titrit nttat tuwit xas d imttawn al ttinxsis allig ur da trara awal i immas. xas ur tri ad as trara awal tajjit, cwi dix tayul yirs altu taf ttin lla tjnu xf uxncuc lla tru, lla yas tssawal nttat akk^w ur tyiy ad as trar awal, immas thuf thzza tt id tsfđ as imttawn tnna as altu: ma ykm yayn ma m ijan ca?

titrit unna ittatfn cbuđ nna di ur as illi ca ixša ad iyaj, ma ntwit id yiri ad iyssawal.

immas altu tnna as: ma m ija ? hat mena ntnan ur am iyiy tezzd yifs hat mnaqarx is i taggurt ur as d yusi, isin hat nttan iqnn ad ij arayz nnm, titrit thzza awal xf immas tnna as: ur ttirix ad slix i wawl nna ad am d ikk xf uqmu. ur itg aryaz inu mqqar ittār yijnna xf wacal.

ayu izayd axmmem i titrit waxxa tlla tsfđ imttawn zg waln nns.

yğaul d babas irar d ifunasn is ur as illi umysa, llig d yutf iyras i yllis ad as ttawy allas, xas nttan tsrs asd t id iql digs innay alln nnns yufnt s imttawn, issn id ca ayt yuyn, nttat xas tsrs as, day tayul cfu yas s tiwa iy r as inna as: titrit awru, qim da tmma nu, tayuld tqqim tamma nns tadr i walln nnns isal tt inna as: may cmmm yuyn ?

titrit, dix nttat tzly yifs axncuc tna as: ur i yay ca!

babas inna as: hi maggayn aln nnm ufnt s imttawn, cmmm lla t inid ca ur i yay. inyi may kmm yayn, han nkk ur ttirix ca akm yawd. tbda lla tru al ttinxsis imttawn lla s ttazlln ur tyiy ad as tini ma g jran, nttan ur iyiy ad as iyly uyrum innmr as ibda xas lla tt issusum, allig tfsta tna as ma g llan injr as d wanir a ynna ay tt yujjan atru allig ibdl yudm nns, babas i şhuzt yirst isfd as imttawn inna as sfld yri zg wassu ur am issawal akk^wd yun. ha ur ttirix ad am issiwl ca n yun anir mc ur trid ur iqqim ad am issiwl, iwa kkr kks yifi tayufi yu tssird udm nnm zg imttawn ur ttirix ad tqim d imci.

*** **

ayur yayul d waxxa nttan d irura lezz yili iejb ikul

may d illan g ujdud da yejb as lhal, maca kulci ayu yayul as da xmmem is n izriy urinna as yut n trbat nna s ira wul iddu d iguj yifs, a nttan xas lla yurzzu ca n ubrid nna itkka ad yawd titrit ad yirs tili abda.

babas n wayur tlla dıgs lwdiet n tnaca d zazla n iyis dyi imqqur ur iyiy ad yamu i tcabart n isan wala i tfrawt n tazla, llig d yayul wayur ibda lla t isqsa xf mism a g zry ujdud tazla n yisan isqsat akk^wd xf imnayn ijin imdduka nns is amun g ujdud. ayur issawd as d slam nna s d uznn imddukal nns d tcabařın n yisan. yilin saqsan yifs llig ur d iddi maca iejb asn lhal llig snn ayur id mmemis ha issn ad izzizl, id nttan i tyisn bzzaf yr icabař yisan wala iqbill kul xas ur illi g ujdud kulci lla yifs i tsal ufan d mmemis yayul annsa nns nttan imqqur ur iqqim iyiy i tazla wala ad iddu ad yamu g ujdudn, amm inna d yfis sall řřma ujdud i tikklı tamzwarut ad ur illi yall id is immut ur tşlin, id snn hat

tayri d tallst

nttan tlla digš lwdiet n iyis. anctu usal xf babas izayd yun uburz jaj n wayur is illa issn kulci da ysqsa yifs, is ikku isburz taqbilt n ayt ijidr s tusna n tnac n iyis d tgmra nttan ijin yun umnay anjmar yr illa nyac.

id a ynna mi idda yid̄ zi ma yd yuđ wayur izri tt xas nttan d babas lla t isqsa xf mis ag zry ujdud d tfrawt isan d imnayn imddukal nns, ayur dix lla s i ttini ma g zry d may yifs isqsan allig iyurb yid̄, is d yufu lhal babas n wayur illa lla t i tyanay ad yawđ, akk ad as yini, ma g zry ujdud.

xas ddan ad jnn, ayur yutf t id liqnađ d tyufi anudm ur iri ad as d iddu. izrin ffir as tnna s ira wul.

i tifawt n waskka nns idda d umyar imnayn yr babas wayur id ikka nttan yirs yan waddur ammas imnayn n tqbilt. dyi llig ur tujji tmyr yamz acal, ur iqqim lla itmun d ayt isan. maca sull cfan as adur am lli, xas ad ayulln da yirs tugʷan ad as eawdn xf ma g zrin g ujdud d may yisf isaln. ha issiwđ as d slam n imddukaln nns nna yifs isall, id may d ijan amnay isal yifs llig ur illi g ujdud yazn as d slam. maca lxađr ihna yas llig as d nnan imnayn waxa tujjid annsa nnc yura, maca hat tburz ax s uerrim nnc nna ttuzn.

ayur waxxa iħars s uħnjif ma s illan g ul yitt wussan allig as iqda šbr̄ ur iyiy ad yamz g ul nns, ur iħli xas issufyd may as illan i lxađr issiwđ i babas d immas. id lxir wussan ag kka lla yttini ad as n tyini, maca ur iyiy al yurzzu matta ubrid nna zi itkka ad asn işiwđ awal ad. yun imnnsi inna jar as d ix f nns: ass a ad tinix i baba d yunu. xas qiman, nttan lla ytraea ma s isntu awal lla yas i tnjla ur iqqim lla ythzza alln i ayt uxam nns. dix babas d immas ucin id is yirs ca, llig ikks lħya inna asn: a baba d imma sfdat yiri, han nkk yiri ca g ul inu ad awn tinix.

babas d immas g^wdwal nna as ini may yirc a mmemi?

nttan yudr i walln inna asn llig kkix g ujudud annix yut n trbat iyudan tadfuḍ ira it lxaḍr inu.

tsal t immas tnna as: may tilan is tssnd ?

nttat illis umyar n tqbilt n ayt iybula.

babas issiwld, ih ... illis izri hat nttan yun uryaz izill yr illa waddur jaj uqbill nns had yr qaḥ iqbilln, llix snxt aryaz ijin buetata ijjiwn yirs lmal, maca g^wdx ur ittiri illis ad ax tawl.

ayur lwah a baba ma xf allig ur tiri ad ax tawl ? id xd ija babas amyar, ijjiwn yili yirs waddur, hat akk^wd nkkni yirrx amur d waddur ammas uqbill nnx, ck hlli ur tllid g ujudud, qaḥ da yife tsal, akk^wd nkk llix srebx ddunnit llig utfx ammas n tfrawt isan id mzziyx isinx ad zziplx.

immas tssiwl tnna as: a mmemi xas ck ay yiri illan, waxxa ttisind ad znzad tamurt id izry baba hat srjal txrsin waxxa ur yiyx ad issnt bḍux ad ac d awlx tnna trid, akk^wd may aran ayt uxam nns ad asn tcfx.

ayur lxaḍr nns ihna zi ma g ufu babs d immas g cḍur nns. waxxa ussan da zrrin amsawaḍ ur illi jar as d titrit amarj isyus t. illa ifad adt innay ur yufi mism ag tgga adtin yawḍ waxxa ira ad yamḗ abrid al yawḍ tamazirt nna di tzdy, iqqima xas lla itxmmam iḍ d wass da yurzzu mani zi itka i wbrid adt innay id amarj i sgyus ul nns. amnay ur illi jar imyiran zi ma ybdun.

ussan lla zrrin ayur ur jjin innay titrit, al yun wwass ttuyrdḍ tcabart imnayn ns yr yun umnay ijan tamyra i tta-mun yr tqbilt irqqasn d yusan iwrin i tqbilt n ayt iybula. llig d ayull zi tmyra kn xf tqbilt n ayt iybula lla tiwḍ dg^wat nitni zrind tamma iyrm n bab n titrit al isimnyis bar adt innay, manic a nttat yufa tin lḥal tlla da ttajm g aybalu,

tayri d tallst

illan imqabal d iyrm nnsn, nttan ijru tiḡ yanni t tlla xas ix f nns, inna sn i imnayn ajjat ad ddux s aybalu ad ajmx tayd- dit waman txwa yi, yawḡn s aybalu, imnayn ddan zrnt ffir asn yafnn titrit xas nttat tlla da ttajm ur tannay allig yiḡs ibd s uyis nns, ur dmi ca xas thzza alln taf tin d ayur day tfqqe idr zg uyis msllamn da itamz as g fus tshuzt yr wul nns tnna as: id ck ayd yuwḡn da a yayur? ur cdmix!

ayur inna as: nnkk ayd yuḡn yirm ihna wul inu llig kmm id ufix da anmzar, uma illa umarj nmm isyus i, ur da gganx wala da tyimax zi ma yddix zg ujudud a nkk da tinix a milmi ay ttanix titrit. cmm id labas is yirm thna ? da yḡuz tt id yirs.

titrit tnna as akk^wd nkk illa inya i umarj nnc ḡḡix ibrdan, xas mani annix ca umnay inix id ck ayd yuggan, tayri nnc tzdy g^w ul inu al i tewaḡn iballayn, amr ufix ad yirc ilix, ad ax tcar tudrt.

qqiman imyiran g uybalu da tamsall al jllan tayufi nna digsn illan, ayur wxxa tdda tcabart isan tzrit iqqim ffir asn, nitni ddan ylin a nttan isul yumz awal yr tnna s ira wul nns. llig tt id yufu. mcta wussan ayu ur t innay, qiman ssin g uybal allig idda lḡal tafuyt tyly ur iḡli xas izry titrit, waxxa isul ira ad yirs iqqim, maca ur yufi ma gga ur iḡli xas izrit waxxa ur tyiy akk^wd nttat ad iss tbḡu, da yjn yun wass ad mnuggarr, id yufad lḡal babas d immas sya simaw wass ad mun d tcabart ad zuḡḡ yut n zzawit lla yirs tddun kull asgg^was, llan tkkan ḡḡaḡ wussan. zḡawit ad illan ammas n tqbilt ig^wrramn d yusan iwrin i ydurar n ticugt ism nns zḡawit umḡabḡ. id nttat tssn ass nna di yra ddun, ass nna ayr as tnna i wayur ad iddu yirs.

bḡun imyiran ayur yumz abrid idda ifar tacabart iylin ur iqqim da tt ittannay izry urinnas titrit, ibdn g ir uybalu tssfar as tiḡḡ allig iyly ead ay d yumz abrid. nttan xas da i tnuḡ yr tffir allig iyly ead ag nyz i wyis nns ad ilaḡḡ taca-

bart yumẓn abrid. nitni da tinin mani j nniqim wayur Ƴal id ca as iĵran llig ur d ilahj. ma ur id is tirdl uyis xas, ran ad tgganinn id amyab ibda da Ƴar, nttan ilahjd. amyar n tcabart isbdda iyyis isalt inna as: mani n tqqimad ?

ayur irar x umƳar inna as lwah xas da, da yfst.

amyar issn id ca a Ƴr n iqqim da yrzm i wyius iħrc inna as: ng^wd yifc ma ur id ca ac iĵran, xd iyis ay k irdl.

icmml wayur i ubrid ammas n tcabart allig d iwdn tamzirt nnsn, id iwtu ayt tcabar kkun yumẓ abrid idda Ƴr uxam nns. ayur yawđ Ƴr iƳrm nna di yzdy. iƳrm ad izdy digs uqccur amqran n tqbillt n ayt iĵidr da ay tggan lxzin, tixubay n wudi, tticililt d imndi, id wid izdƳn jaj iƳrm xas winna Ƴr tlla xas tfunast xd snat xd winna Ƴr llant ca wulli idrusn d ixmmasn d winna iĵin imzlad ur Ƴirs n qqimn jin iessasn i winna ixzzn, uma wid Ƴr llan wuli d ƳtƳn jin lmcatti g ir n eari lla zruijn tajrst diss al d yawđ unbdu ay d tddun s iƳrm wid Ƴr ur llin da bnnun ixamn g ulmu tmma n uglmam, al d s mun anbdu xas ad yađ lxrif asin lezib i wulli.

babas wayur illa Ƴirs lmal maca llig iwħl ur iqqim iƳiy ad tiħđu icfa ulli nns, al ittamz axmms, iqqim jaj iƳrm idx xas ayur ayd Ƴirs illan jajjit iju amnay iezz Ƴirs, adda ur illi da Ƴifs itƳuf. lla as itraea al d yaƳul ead ag tgga labas.

id nna waxxa iƳurb nitni ur jnin sul da tyanayn ad yawđ, immas nttat abda adday ur illi ur da tggan, llig tsla i lħss tƳy Ƴr brra tafn ayur yuwđ tamz tqn as iyis tcf as ad ielf id lla ttili lla tssujd as lelufa iwƳis, tawi t ad ttqn.

id babas xas ad iqqim da t itsal xf mism ag zry, ma Ƴr idda, al t itsal is imnaqqar d ca g mddukkal nns. dix ayur akk^wd nttan da ittini ma g zrin d ma yd isaln digs.

i tiklt ad ayur yaƳul d iejb as lħal id tzri tmyra tzil iqqim Ƴr imnayn ixatarr ijan imddukal n babas, iran ad

izayd yr dat ad ij am babas, ikkan iju yun umnay is burzn taqbilt, id sull da yifs tsall al as d ttazn slam am inna iqqim yr umyar n trbiet imnayn n tyzut imi yju ism nns "amlal" isaln x babas yazn as d slam. ha inna as: ini yas ad yiri d iddu, ammi nna yas tkml lfrahit is innay tnna yas ira wul llig d yayul zi tmyra.

babas inna as i wayur llig as issiwl xf umlal inna as mr id is tssnd addur n uryaz nna nttan wala tacbart imddukal nns wala akk^wd aqbil nns, annsa n tryazt d uburz, hat tccarax did sn taða all ax ttasin amur hann mr tssind ma yd ikkan xf tqbilt nnx n ttixat llig id tkka da tmnya nttat d iqbilln yaðn xf wamn d usiwý, imc trid a ttisin amzryu iwa ddu s h̄mmu nttan issn qah̄ aya d yifnx ikka, ad ac yini akk^wd altu tatfi illan jar ax d uqbill nnsn.

ayur id tlla digs tirruk^wza all ittiri taqbilt nns. aya yujja t id lla itiri ad yisin amzruy n tqbilt nns, wxxa nttan illa lla yssn is yirsn yun uryaz jaj iyrm ixatrr bzzaf issn amzruy all asn iteawad maca ikka ur yirs iruri al dyi llig yamu s imnayn all i tmnaqqar d iqbiln idx d da tsall, ayad yujja t id ad ityimi yr h̄mmu bac ad as ittini amzruy n tqbilt d iqbilln yaðn ad tyisin.

h̄mmu nttan yun uryaz axatar imqqr bzzaf g smmudr nns nns yujr babas n wayur yirs ixf nns işha da iteqqal kul ma yd ikkin izry imecar d iqbilln bzzaf isn tn issn ma yd ikkan xf uqbill nns ha issn mas d eawdn imzwura. kulci izmmem yirs g uxcac ur as izriy akk^wd cwi. ibda wayur da yirs i tddu da s i teawad amzruy n tqbilt nns. da yirs i tddu ggið da s itini all isflad id inna as: han taqbillt nnx mcta n isg^wasn ayu zi ma yd tezb zi tssint llig tbda tyurart da ttili, da ald tddun id bab nnx iwra da yurzzun aman d usiwý id iggud yirsn lmal bzzaf allig d uwðn annsiwn a. unna d ufin xlan yallah ca n iqbil idrusn ayd izdyn da.

llan winna t nid izwarr ca da digs tnayn ca lla digs tggan tada all iss tmeawan all d tddun cwi s cwi allig d uwdñ annsa yad qqiman digs, id ufin aman d ulmu d lewari yilin yudsnd altu annsa n swaq.

inna as qaḥ amzruy n tqbilt nns d ma yd yiḥs ikkan ttixad. kul ayad iṣṣiwḍ as t id uryaz axatar ḥmmu, ayad yujja g ayur ad iburz, yiri akk^wd nttan ad ij yun uerrim ɣra isburzn taqbilt nns ammas i qbiln, is issn tju yut n tqbilt iburzn ammas i qbill yili yiḥs waddur amqran.

kul g^wiḍ ayur da ytddu ɣr ufqqir ad as yini amzruy n tqbilt ad yiḥs iezzn yirit al as d i ttawy aburz. waxxa illa digs lhm n tqbilt nns maca ur ittu tnna s illan g ul, id lla yḥasab ussan d yiḍan xas milmi agg tawḍ wass nna di ɣra imnqar titrit, is t id yufu lḥal illa lla msrsan jin yun waass ad ɣir d iddu. xas yuwḍ wass nna llig d yuly wass ikkr ijr tarit i wyis yamḥ abrid, idda a nyawḍ titrit, babas d immas inna asn: ddix askka ad ddux ad jmrɣ dat unqqr n tafuyt, ad kkx x umddakk^wl inu ziri anmun ɣr tgmra.

ziri amddakl n wayur zi ma ymzziyn yufa d lḥal lulla i yut n tjmmi ur da bṭṭun, xas ziri ayt uxam nns lla trḥaln ɣr ɣariadday izry unbdu.

ayur xas yulid wass yumḥ abrid allig n yuwḍ ɣr umddakl nns, icf as tamunt ddun amnḥ abrid dan an awḍn taqbilt n ayt iybula ayn tlla titrit yiḥs agg dda wayur adtin yawḍ.

titrit tssn ass nna di ya d iddu wayur, babas ur illi ntan d immas is mun d ayt taqbilt ad zuṛṛ zzawit umṛabḍ a nkkn yitt wussan, lla tggan lḥrct ad ddun ɣr zzawit id qaḥ ayt taqbilt da tdun, irayazn d twtmin al idrus ma g tyiman s umata xas imysawn d ca nna ydrusn n midn da xg^wan iyrm. uma unna yiḥs yufin da itddu ur da ityima. id abrid ibeid lla tnayn ɣas isan d isrdan.

tnqr tafuyt i wayur llig yuwḍ tamazirt nna di tzdy titrit illa imun nttan d umddakl nns ziri amẓn abrid ẓr tnyla nna di tzdy, lla nin xf isan nnsn, xas nitni kkin tamma iyrm nnsn tanny tirit ayur illa inyu xf uyyis nns idda ẓr tmma uybalu, tasy ayddid tddu ẓr uybalu ad tajm. aybalu d yuzzll illan tmma n tagant. taf nn ayur illa da t i tyanay tamma . xas trabid xf uybalu tanni tn nttan d umddakl nns llan lla swan isan, xas iḍur yanni tt lla tdda d ad tt id tawḍ irẓm iwljamu uyis iḥatr as ur tyajji adt id tawḍ day mjarn iyalln msllamn al tmsalln, day anna as titrit inyayi umarj nnc, yufx yiḥe mr ufix tzdyd yiri, akk^w tannix tifawt d tdg^wat.

- ayur inna as mr tannid akk^wd nkk is tlla tyufi nnm lla tsnwa i, lla tssiy iḥmujja g ul inu. llix lla tinix afad n uqjdim nnm.
- titrit tanna as: ead issid yiḥi lḥal dyi llig k annix rix abda ad tjd ayur ad yiḥi i ssid.
- akk^wd cmm hat tafuyt ay tjid tssidd yiḥi llig k m annix.

titrit tellu aynna mi ydda wass tqima ẓr wayur id ixla yiḥs lḥal ur illi babas wala immas, wala akk^wd ayt tqbilt, ddan i lḥrct ad ẓurḥ, aynna ayd yujjan ad taf ḥḥaḥt ad t qqim ẓr unna s ira wul nns.

ass aynna mi idda a nttat tlla tqima ẓr wayur ddaw n yun ljrḥ nnij uybalu nna zi d uzzll waman ur illi ma ytn yannin qiman xas nitni ssin, id amddakk^wl n wayur ziri idda ẓr ulmu isig ixḥ i yisan lla ttawyn.

almu yad digs tuja iywwt wasif nna d iggusn zgg uybalu nna mi yja ism nnns "aybalu isan", id xd is digs ssan i ttawyn g ulmu nna d iyuwḍ asif, xas ad tn iny fada alin al tiḥ uybalu ead ay ssan, id iluqt unbdu kul issan da twyn g ulmu xas ad yiḥsn iḥma lḥal da ttalin s urbiḥ al tiḥ uybalu ead ad sun ayd as s tinin aybalu isan.

ass aynna mi ydda yujja imyiran ur jjin iqqimn ad myissin bzzaf, bdan da tmsall jar asn al tmyissinn, tsal t titrit ttna as: lla tsllax x uqbil nnun snx bzzaf maca ckk ur c ssin wala isinx ayt uxam ncc ?

- ayur inna as: i beda nkk snx cmm, akk^wd aynna yi yxssan yifm salx midn nnani t. da inna as nkk ur i tisin, hat xas llix ixf inu yr ayt uxam inu, baba d imma jin ifqqirn, dyi nkk llig bdix lla tmyurx ead ayulx annsa n baba amzx iyis nns, id nttan ija amnay, id nkk zi may mzziyx llix lla tirix tazazla tnaca n uyis
- titrit : annas tsnd ad tzizld, hat tmreab dikk ddunit g ujdud.

titrit tqima yr wayur waxxa tssn iyrm ur digss akk^wd yun xas umas amzayan aynn tzry, llig tqim yun uzemz ttna as qim da al da yulx yirc, tasy ayddid lla temmrt s waman zg uybalu tayul yr iyrm, day ttna i umas a mzyan: han nkk ddix yr tamddaklt inu tamlalt dyi llig d ayulx zg uybalu mnaqarx digss nttat a yr nqimx ttna yi ad yirs ayulx.

tyul d titrit yr wayur ad yirs tqim aynna mi idda wass is d iwtu ibrdan dix nttat txla yifs ur llin ayt uxam nns wala ayt tqbilt, ur illi ma yt i ttanin wal ma s ittnin ca. ass aynna mi ydda imyiran qiman xas ssin, lla tmsawalln al tmsalln.

ass izry ur digss uciyn tuwđ tdgg^wat ayur ira ad iddu waxxa clin g iwn wannsa ur mjwan. xas ira wayur ad iddu da ibda liqnađ lla isyus ulawn nnsn, mcfan Leahd ur tmzrayn, ur ttawl wala yawl ad myawalln.

xas da btun tanna as titrit i wayur: hann tayufi nnc ad itajj bla its. han lyust ad itny mc i tzrid ur i tuwild.

ayur : inna as ur rix ad tinid imci ixş am ad tisind tayri nnm tllan amms n wul inu tzdy da ytržm i izuran. akk^w ur nnix nkk cmm ad i tzrid, babam amyār n tqbilt ijjiwn, i tyissn s iqbilln.

tayri d tallst

titrit : lwah a ayur ad ur ttini imci, ur k zrrix wala akk^w ttux waxxa ittutuy ijnna x wacal, isin han tayri nnc tjma g^w ul inu.

mcfan i myiran leahd ur tmzrayn, ayur lhal idda yas ira ad iddu, wxxa nttan ur iyiy ad iss i bdu is as tlla g ul wxxa yirs tclu.

bduin imyiran ur msajarr ca ass izry qnn ku yun ad iruh, kkun yumz abrid mcfan s tiwaw ur msjarr xas area yr dffir adday jrn ca isurifn dat as, titrit allig tkka x uylluy, tdda tumz abrid tkka x tmddakk^wlt nns tmlalt tlyat id ad as tini mani n tclu.

id ayur idda ikka x umddakl nns ziri illan yumz isan g ulmu da t ityanay.

yawd wayur amddakk^wl nns ziri iclin ass aliq da t ityanay. ziri llig tinnay ead yayulln t id idammn, uma nttan aynna mi idda wass ihwwl igg^wd x umdakk^wl nns ad as ijra ca.

id xas yuwd yirs inna as: yac lbas, ma ur illi mac innan ca? may d izry wass yr titrit?

- ayur inna as: thna ass izry izil ur illi max yannin.

nind x isan ssin amzn d abrid ayull d yr tmazirt nnsn, tafuyt tdda x uylluy lhal ibed lla tnyazn i ysan ad amrr. yumzn abrid ayur irart x ifsti ur da issawal yumz xas i wnham i wyis, ddan lxir g ubrid ziri isalt inna as: ma xf tfstid, ur da tswald hann ifsti ur iji zzi leada nnc?

ayur inna as: ma ya c innix a yamddakk^wl, max llig fstix illa wawal imhñjaj jaj wul inu isfdawn yuyn digi cell aballay, abrid dat i ur t ssiddax.

- ziri inna as: lwah, max a yamddakk^wl inu ead is tbdud dyi tmddakk^wlt, ckk tkkid yirs aynna mi ydda wass, tksd tyufi, mad ma ur id is tnnaym?

- ayur : lwah a yasmun, ur nnay ca digš ur yiyx ad iss bđux, da urrix ad tin ajjix ffiri.
- ziri : mc ur trid ad tin tajjid ffirac skkr babac d immac ad ac t id awll, day thnnid ur ttin ttajjid urin-nac abdda ad yirc tili.
- ayur : aynna ayid tufid lla digš txmmamx.

imddakk^wl yumžn abrid iđ iwtu amyab iqqn abrid iyzzif xas lħafr issan ammi tšllid, d uyuuyu wuccan d iceban i lewari, amyab iđru bzzaf.

abrid iyzzif ur uwiđn yr ayt uxam nziri allig iwtu yiđ ieawd iwwt. xas uwđn abrid isul dat n wayur, ziri ur tyaj-ji iħarst ad yirs ins al askka nns ead ag kmml s axam nns.

llig yuwđ yr iyrm, id ur d iruħ, babas d immas, inna asn: dđix yr s amddakk^wl inu ziri anjmr, xas ur d yuwđ hwlñ, yalln ma ur id ca as ijrñ, its ur yifsn ikki, ur jin lbas allig tannin idda d yr iyrm i tifawt.

nttan d yuwđ am wabd immas lla s tearađ adt amž iyis adt tqqn, xas yuwđ imi iyrm tumž immas iyis zgg ljamu da tñna as : allah a mmemi mani n tñnsid ? may yifc yarun ? tujjid ax bla its.

- ayur inna as awddi xas njmr nkk d ziri neřr ur d nuwid, a llig iwtu yiđ nkkd x ayt uxam nns ħarsni nnsixn, aynna as ur d ruħx.
- immas: max innan is tñnsid ! mad ca ac ijrñ ! ħi mani ca lwziet?
- ayur : iđru zgg uyis yadř iwall da inna as: ur njmir ca bzzaf, ayna njmr nncat iđlli yr ayt uxam n ziri.

imas tuwy iyis ad ttqn, ayur yutf yr i yrm yafn babas imcis isal t akk^wd nttan id xd n innsu.

tayri d tallst

ayur id xas nttan ayd illan yr babas d immas, zdyn g

iyrm, ulli d tyttñ cfantn i imysawn, taħrřat yumẓn as axmmas, yirsñ xas tafunast d uyis, babas imqquur ur iqqim iyiy ad ij akk^wd cwi, akk^wd tzazla d ttgmra yirs ijan lwliet izri tn, xas ayur dÿi a yas yayull ansa da izzazal, all ijmmr ayad ayd ijan lhmm nns, xas addaw ur ijmr da ytyima yr uryaz amqran illa izdy g yrm da yirs i tyima, id yirs leql lla zziis i tawy bzzaf n tiwan, al as i tneat abrid icnin nna yutffur i tudrt nns. amm inna t itcwař adday yiri ad ij ca, xas tiklt ad yufan ixƒ nns da ittiri titrit, inna ajj ad cawrx. id llig d yuwđ am wabda da itddu yr ħmmu ad mrarn awal msall, ayur i tiklt ad ur id am wabda, xas ad yatf da yswal al itsal ħmmu řray injla yas lla ittataf al itfy g awal id ira ad t icawř maca ur yufi ma zi yas ibda.

ħmmu yucy d wayur ur id am wabda, issn is as ila ca g ixƒ nns da ira ad yisin ma yt yuyn da isalt inna as: ur k annex id lli may tddi d?

ayur inna as: wahli mani n iwđx id lli.

ħmmu : is tjmrd?

ayur : d am tgmra. da ijmmj, inna as: awddi ma yr ac inix a emmi ħmmu tawada yid lli mc ac ewdx ad t inid baz, a ynna a yr i tufid dix d ad ac tinix.

ħmmu : ini ma ur id ca ay yifc yarun. hat zi ma itutfd ufixc ur i tejjbd ca.

ayur : iwa sfld yiri ad ac tt inix am yut n n tnfust ayu ijra yifi nkk, zi ma yd kkix ajdud digs yannix yut n trbat tyuda tejbji ejbx as, irix t tray i, nttat zi tqbilt n ayt iybula illis umyar nnsn. nttat ayr kkatx abrid. a ynna ayr d ddix akk^w cawřx. hat rix ad tt awlx may ttannayd.

ħmmu : illis umyar n ayt iybula! ibda ħmmu d as i tea-wad x babas n titrit, wala ayt tqbilt n ayt iybula, id inna as

ur illi ca izilln jar ax issn ha amyar nnsn nttan zgg inna ur ax ihmilln tlla tnqlibt taqburt mcta ayu.

ħmmu llig as inna hat d illis umyar, inna as i wayur mc tufid xas bddl amazir ur inni babas ad ac tt icf id cgg zi tqbilt n ayt ijidr. ayur inna as: han tayri ur tssin tandqlibt wala amyar wala lhujjat ikkan jar ax, titrit wxxa nttat illis umyar hadt tra i, nkkin t iss nmcfa Leahd ur ntmzray. ħmmu inna as i wayur: hat tcfid ix f nnc i lxla, ur d ttayuld. tayri ya ad ac tj tawryit akk^w tzzuyr all ac tj amazir, acc nyn ayt iybula isin id cgg amnay a tjjid ttuyissnd, ha i tuyissn babac, gdx ad ax tjd azwar abda ad ax iqqim g ul , ajji ad ac cfx yut n tylift ad yirc tqqim xas ad tirid ad tjd ca, addu d cawri. walaynni ad ur txmmam ca ddu al tayuld yiri ad xmmx iwyyu, arraea mism ay nttaf d mism ay ntgga. ayur bdan isqsitn lla s tutyn g uxcac, ibda xas lla itxmmam, am inna i tgga lmizan i iwaliwn nna as inna ħmmu, yufa tnin şhan yafn ix f nns yumz abrid ixwan. inna cuf a nkk imi tja tayri tawryit da itzzuyr i ad jx yun uzwar amqran i tqbilt inu. ħa ayur yufun tayri tzzuyrt ad as tj azrdab, id nttan yun uerrim nna x tsnnd tqbilt idx d ibda da tt isburuz i maggan tanila.

waxxa ayur iju yun uerrim yr illa leql al itewar midn yifs imqqr, am inna ytgga s uynna s tinin al itbřram ix f nns. maca yufa n tnzzyt tayri waxxa jin as i waliwn nna s inna ħmmu aljamu, da ur yufi ad izyad yr dat wal ad yayul yr dffir.

ayur yufan dyi ix f nns jar n sin ibrdan, tayri n titrit ijin yut n tyjjijt imyin g ul nns ur iri ad tid isyuf ira abda ad as tqqim ammas wul, d tig^wda n ca uzwar ad tid irar i tqbilt nns xf tayri n titrit, da ur issin ma ya itfar, am inna tlla tayri nns g ul nns tlla akk^wd tayri n tqbilt nns.

ħmmu nttan llig d idda wayur icawrt, waxxa as inna xas ddu amz ix f nnc, maca inna as ajji ad xmmemx, iqim

tayri d tallst

xas lla isimnyis i wayur, llig t yufu lla itxmmam bzzaf, inna as şŗşa ixf nnc, ha tmyzd al txtard abrid nna k issu-fuyn ad ur zrrb ca, bac ad ur tkad ca ubrid nna ur k iŗŗa-wađn ad tmmand amqan ur tiyid ad zis tfyd, isin cg xas aerrim tmziyd tsul dunnit dat ac.

ayur qađ awal nna s inna ħmmu lla s isyad al tn isstaf jaj ixf nns, id yufan a ynna yas itini iŗŗa, da yjn as iwlawn ad aljamu s yumŗ abrid ad ur ittk ca n ubrid yađn t isrusn ica uzrdab zi ur i tffy.

iqqim wayur xas lla ytks al itrar ul nns ira titrit, maca bac ad tyawđ ad tili yirs yufan lĥal iwer, id nttat illis umyar, ur id illis n tqbilt nns d ledawt illan jar n tqbilin, ayu ayt yujjan ur iddi dyya ad tissutr zi babas.

*** **

yuwđ wayur n ctubr tbda tkrza krn imkrazn qnn tijuja-win ad crzn, yafđ lĥal yut n tmazir tlla jar n snat n tqbilin, tusad jar asn kuyut digsn da tini tinu ay tju llig yifs mĥŗŗan tqim jar asn, yufad lĥal kkin da yifs tnayn, cwi ajjint jar asn, ur da tcrzn yinu wala yinin jint d aydal lla tsmŗay tuja ajjint al yawđ unbdu rŗmn yifs qqah ssiwyn digš.

mcta n isgg^wasn a nitni da s tggan imci day tqima ur illi imnyı jar asn, id tmurt a nttat ayd yujjan imimnyı ad yili injr n snat n tqbilin.

waxa zrin isgg^wasn ur iqqim imnyı jar asn, ajjin tamazirt tqima ur tuwyn yinu wala inin ur da ttucraz xas tju aydal. maca asgg^was a, tkrd altu tqbilt n ayt iybula day mđacar, ad crzn tamurt illan tccar tn nitni d ayt ijidr, bla ad tn cawrrn id nitni kkin lla yasn ttinin id bab nnsn had t ttinx a itju,

maca iniyan ikkan jar asn xas xf wudm n tmurt a, lla tafnt tqbilin jar asn, da ijn asn ca ufukka bac ad sbddan imnyi.

yun wass tffud ayt iybula qqn tjujawin bdan da crzn tamurt illan jar asn nitni d ayt ijidr, ur id xas yut n tjuja bzzaf n tjujawin kul taxamt tqqn tajuja, kul crzn tşşan jn nitni amm iryazn řřan ayt ijidr. illa iħađr umyar n ayt iybula izri nttan wala imqran n tqbilt mun d tjujawin.

izry wass nitni crzn allig tuwđ tdgg^wat rżmn ruħn nnan aska ad tn id tffu. maca anymis yuwđ taqbilt n ayt ijidr yr tdgg^wat, id tamurt tħuz yr taqbilt n ayt iybula aynna as ieřr ur tniđ yuwđ unymis al tadgg^wat, aynna mi idda yiđ a nitni lla ttazn irqqasn ad smun ayt taqbilt, mund yr iyrm. ayur asn ijin imnnsi yirs ha qimn g yrm lla tmđacař, mism ayra jn askka ad ddun ad ħařr i ayt iybula.

nsan ayt taqbilt iđ kult da a nitni da tmđacař, yitt lla tinin annşyuy i kul itrassn n taqbilt annmsxla nkkni wal nitni, ad tn nzeē al ur tđħař, maca yit yađn nnan: ihi wxxa nitni zwurr yr leib, nkkni ur yifsn nttawy anazn xas yitt mmidn ad asn nħař ad sbddn tjujawin.

i tinyir nnan ajj anazn xas yitt midn imqran n taqbilt ddun ad ħařr i ayt tjujwin ad asn inin řřmat i tjujawin bla awal tamurt tsul tlla jar ax ur tji tinnun wala tinx.

imciss ax tsyirr ayt ijidr, askka llig tffu lħal yamżn abrid allig nuwđn afn tjujawn qnnt ur id yut wla snat, ca ittaly ca iřar ca i tini cca ged, ca itini cca đř. tju tmurt tazg^wayt tmlly, xas rabin yifsn ayt ijidr day xlen llig annin annct nna n tjujawin d bnadm.

xas anintn imkrazn bdan da tşşan id xd tnannin drusn da lttinin iwa tħarsm tjujwin a yarbie i fqqirr. xas yuwđn yirsn bdan da sn ssawaln s tađfi, nnan asn awddi han tama-zirt a tlla jar ax řřmat i tjujawin bla max tkrzm.

tayri d tallst

maca imkrazn n ayt iybula urrin ad asn sydn llan lla hrrin tjujawin al crzn da ynnan asn: tamzirt a tinx ay tju xas ad ur digs tsalm ad tt nncrz.

ayt ijidr nitni ddan xas midn imqran drusn yirsn xas ayur d yitt n sinn ierrimn, ur ufin ma ynnan, ayur imzyad d igsn awal da ur yufi hila wxxa da t ttasint tynfa ira ad iwt al imt is diss yuly lhrr al itsurut hufn zuyrn t id ayt tqbilt nns. amzn abrid a nitni da tkkun is ran ayt iybula, ad asn tjn id nitni drusn.

ayur idda d g ubrid a nnta ur da issawal xas lydayd lla digs ttalin tynfa, a nntan lla itini milmi ay d i tawd yr ierrimn n tqbilt ad tn ismun ad yayul s ayt iybula ad issn isbrd ul nns.

ayur llig imzyad d ayt i ybula awal, da ira mmemis n emmis n titrit ad ttiwt, illa da s i tmyaz id nntan a zzi yra i sbda, illa isnt id mmemis n emmis agga, waxxa tlla titrit lla s tkkat i lbal, maca lhrr n tmazirt ur ttajji.

xas uwqnd smund ayt tqbilt imzyan wala imqran, kulci illa da i tynay, nnan asn han ayt iybula eman ran ad amzn tmazirt s dre. urrin ad rzmn i tjujawin, ndda yirsn mena s tadfi is nenna ula maxf ntnay bla ma yr d nncetty lhujjat d max d n trura a ynna ikkin mcta ayu, maca llig ran xas dre d imnyi hat nkkni d id bab nns a ynju ur da ntg^wd wal nini a nddirz yr dffir, taryzt nnx ur tnzrry, ur ndean i ddtl, nkkni ujjan ax d id bab nnx tšart.

llig d mun ayt tqbilt id yufa tn id lhal ass nna llan ruran lbal, al tyanayn ad ayull winna yuzn, id xas iwqndq nnan asn hat ur rin ad rzmn i tjujawin nzri tn sull da crzn, hat nnmjar tt yr bzet ead ayd nayul, ran ad wtn ayur. iqqim lhal g ierrimn al sndamn ixatarr idx d ur tnajjin ad ddu ad is nmun.

ibda umḍacar jar n ayt tqbilt x mism ay tggan, ca inna asn a nddu d̄yi ad yifsn nwt, id ca inna asn a nqim al askka nddu akk^wd nkkni anqn tijuawin nbda al nerrz, kul ca d ma g tini, maca ayur d imddukk^wal nns nnan asn: anddu d̄yi ad i sn nmsxla ad ur tini ma ur id is asn ng^wd. id xd ayur yutf ammas ugraw ibda lla issawal kulci illa lla s isflid, ixatar, ierrimn imzyan inna : sflidat a ayt ijidr imqran wala ierrimn wala imzyan, hat mc nqim imci anayul d imdula, ur illi imci wala awn d̄yi kul yun ad yili x ixf nns anamḗ abrid ad ur ntbdad al tnin nawḍ, ur tn nttajji ad ax awin tamzirt, al ur iqqim akk^wd yun zg ryazn, isinat hat max i tmtat ca bla tamazirt nns xd araw nns. kulci ad iburz ass a, ij aryaz akk^wd yun ur ittayul ʔr dffir, tisnat hat d̄yi lḥal idda bla anddu maca kulci askka i tifawt dat unq̄r n tafuyt ad yili ijrd ur itxša akk^wd yun xas ifqir d twtmin d imzyan, a nmun at dat iyrm anj lḥrct d yut namḗ abrid, xas ad bdan ad tqn tijuawin ad tnin nawḍ, iwa, d̄yi kun ad iddu al askka. kulci ad iddu al qimn xas ierrimn.

kulci ayt tqbilt wtin abariq llig icmml wayur awal nns, jn as ʔḗay sydn i wawal nns yufan tin d ʔḗay izill, iḥrc digsn taryazt bdan lla tmwššan, al tinin tamḥaḥḥrt nnx askka ur it̄yima akk^wd yun, mzllaen ku yun yumḗ abrid idda iruḥ ʔr uxam nns, allig qimn ierrimn xas nitni d wayur da inna asn kul nnun imnnsi yiri a nmḍacar at.

ayur issujd imnis i ierrim kul tn ddan d yirs, a ynna mi ydda yiḍ a nitni da tmḍacarn i mis ay tggan askka i twada bac ad ʔlbn ayt iybula jn asn yut n tixt nna ʔra sn iqqimn abda g ul, a ynna mi ydda yiḍ ayur a nttan da itgga aburz ammas ierrimn da inna sn isin at id ierrimn ax tbnna kul tqbilt, bla nitni tqima i lxlā, nitni ag tiȳiȳn ad rarrn taryazt. bac ad tn id tffu askka xf ixf nnsn. ur bḍun ierrimn zg wayur allig iyur̄b yiḍ ead ku agg idda yumḗ abrid, illa lla iswjid ad yaly wass ad t id tffu dat iyrm iluqt nna jin tmḥaḥḥat.

ayur llig ddan ierrimn ruḥn kun idda yr uxam nns, idda d ur iri yits ad as d iddu, bdan kul iwaliwn nns ittini ḥmmu lla katn dat as, nttan isul yumz i tryazt nns bac askka ad iburz dat uqbil nns.

ayur waxxa nttan illa lla itigim ad yawl zg uqbil n ayt iybula id titrit nttan illis umyar nnsn, maca nttan llig as tuwḏ taqbilt nns tmazir uqbil nns, ur iqqim llay cty tayri, trusd tryazd dat as. yafn tayri n tmazirt tujr tayri n tmḏuḏt, i tifawt nttan ayd tffu g imzwura, illa lla issujd ix f nns lla itini xas milmi a iṭawdx ayt iybula ad isn jx ma yi ira ul inu is d yufu lḥal lla yḏdnt, llig yirsn ddan ran at wtn. a ynna as digs ssilin idamn da iran milmi xas a i tn iṭawḏ ad asn irar ayna umrwas nns cfin. id ayur nttan yun uerrim nna di tlla tṣart uburz ur da itiri ca ad as yawy dlt.

waxxa taqbilt n ayt ijidr qaḥ tmḏacar tsmun ṛṛay nns bac ad tddu kult a ṭaṭr i imkrazn n ayt iybula ad tn ṭarsn ur tn ttajji ad crrzn tamzirt nna illan jar asn is tn tecar, da ybḏun kul yun digsn i lbal nns. askka nns ad yili x ix f nns ad iḥaṭr yili xf ix f nns, ha yufu tnid lḥal nnan akk^wd mc urrin ad ḥarsn ur itffy wass ad yizil.

taqbilt ur tlli tdmī is digs illa can yun nna iṣṣawḏn awal, yufa d lḥal illa yun uckkam imi immut wul, iznza taqbilt nns s watij i rxṣn i luqt lḥzzat.

ackkam ad ism nns ella, nttan yun uryaz ur yirs tama-zirt wla ulli wala ifunasn, kul tamzirt nns iznzat yutf xas d amḥuf yr yut n tmḏuḏt nttan d immas yilint yirs snat n tciratin, nttat imut as uryaz, babas nnta izry asd cwi n tma-zirt d wulli, iddud

nttan yatf yirs d amḥuf, taqbilt ur yirs iwati ca, nttan xas ism nns d aryaz uma ur digs ul wala turin, yufu d lḥal illa ca umḏacar jar as d umyar n ayt iybula, nttan illa iḥaḏr yr tqbilt llig tmḏacarr xas bḏun ayt tqbilt, nttan idda yumz

abrid an yawd Ƴr izri amƳar n ayt iybula ad asn iŝŝiwđ inƳ-
misn nna yuwy zi tqbilt nns, id kul a ynna s mđacarr iŝŝiwđ
as tin am inna iwtu abrid sya ggiđ ayd yayul iwtu t id syin,
llig d mun ayt tqbilt i tifawt askka nns tffu t id g imzwu-
ra, ur illi may t idman iatf ammas nnsn ij am nttan am
winna d iddan ad sburzn taqbilt nnsn.

izri llig tin yuwđ ella iŝŝiwđ asn inƳmisn x ma ytra taqbilt
n ayt ijidr ad tjj, id xas yuwđin, wxxa yufa d lħal ur tin
yuwiđ allig iwtu yid, nttan ur iekkez i luqt nna agg uzn ima-
zan đurr x taqbilt axam s uxam lla s ntini inna yawn izri,
asska qaħ nnun ad tilim xf ixfawn nnun hat yuwđ id uma-
zan, tra taqbilt n ayt ijidr ad Ƴif tuwt, akk^w d yun ur i tddu Ƴr
ca kulci ad iħađr i tifawt Ƴirs bac ad traeam mis ay tggam.

titrit nttat tsla i wnyms ad tssn id ad yili imny i injr n
snat n taqbiln, anuddm ur iri ad as d iddu a ynna mi ydda
yiđ a nttat xas lla txmmam. tbd a lla ttannay a ynna tbna
nttat d wayur da d ihdm, id mc illa imny i injr n taqbilt nns
d taqbilt n wayur ad ij axrcuc injr n snat n taqbiln ad yawy
ad ibby umsawađ injr as d wayur. tssn kul max mrsan i
sur itkmmal, ayu as tnnsa id a ynna mi ydda ur tjnixas
nttat d txmmam.

ayt taqbilt mđacarn mŝrŝan, da nnan asn i imkrazn ddut
askka ad tkrzm, nitni farntn, ur nnin ad ddirzn Ƴr dffir ur
samħn i tsart nnsn. imci ax tsyirn ayt iybula llig d munn i
tifawt Ƴr izri, llig asn iŝiwđ urqqas, ad t id awđn, id ayt ijidr
ad asn ħaħrn i imkrazn.

i tifawt xas tfafa titrit, ass nna tfafa cwi zikk ha midn
bdan da d ħawdn Ƴr uxam n babas yun s yun, kun digsn
iddad illa iħzzm, issujd, tssn is da txxa, kul ma y txmmem
id ad ijru, ayu ad as izayd axmmem x umarj n wayur.

munn d ayt taqbilt kul Ƴr uxam izri di llan ierrimn nnan
i imkrazn xas amž at abrid ddu at qn at tjujawin nnun, ha

yax nkkni akk^wn ntfar. xas imkrazn ddan umẓn abrid. ayt iybul farn tn amẓn abrid fir asn tiwtim jrintt ela bṛra sfarnt tiṭ i middn allig ddan umẓn abrid farr tijuawin.

titrit tsfar tiṭ imidn iddan umẓn abrid ad mḥṭarn d tqbilt di illa unna s illan g ul nns akk^wd unna tyayn da d as iḥr.

mc mun ayt iybula i tifawt, akk^wd ayt ijidr mun i tifawt yufa tn id lḥal lla mṣrṣan, a ynna as d idda uckkam n ella ad tt iṣṣiwḍ i umyar n ayt ijidr, xas mund dat iyrm i tifawt qaḥ umẓn d abrid.

ayt ijidr umẓn abrid jin lḥret yut, llan ḥzmn ixfawn nnsn jin xf imnyī lla ewln yifs idlli, munn qaḥ jin arbie d yun, allig bddan xf yun udrar ujdñ ad awḍn annin tijuawin llan t lla crznt, ur nnin ad ayulln yr dffir ḍrin yirsn.

xas nitni ujdñ ad awḍn tijuawin bdan akk^wd ayt ijidr nitni lla d tfyn yr tjuawin nnsn, mḥṭarn d qqaḥ yr wammas.

ayt ijidr waxxa annin bnadm lla d i tlaḥaj yr tjuawin, ur nnin ad ayull yr dffir sull da tddun yr dat waxxa llan winna yasn itinin bla anddu t yr dat ajjit anazn at xas yitt n mmidn ad issn msawall, maca ierrimn di illa wayur ur tnajjin nnan asn ur n ttayul yr dffir ad inin id is ng^wd, hat ur d ntrara tamddallut i tqbilt mqqar d lmut.

ayt ijidr yuwḍn yr tjuawin mcta n yun zg ierrimn ur iḥli xas kul yun idda yr yut n tjuja yumẓ as tawryit, id kulci illa iewl xf imnyī, waxxa tizwiri illa cwi n umsawaḍ injr n ixatar, lla tmlamman id ayt ijidr nnan asn sbddat tijuawin ead al ntmsawal at. maca llan winna ur tn yajjn ad msawaln id xas myawaḍn ibda umsurut id winna iddan yr tjuawin uzn tn id llig urrin ad asn rẓmn iḥuf yun zg ḥrratn iwtu s tayamt ayur is as yumẓ tiwrya i tjuja, izayd altu memmis n emmis n titrit anir ur ḥlin ayt ijidr xas wtin

t llig iwtu zi dffir ayur id illa ziri urinna as xas iwta ayur dix nnta iwtat icft i wacal, day tbda titi kul ca da ikkat ica.

i tizwiri tbda titi xas injr ierrimn yumzn tujawin nitni d imkrazn cwi kulci ibda da ytzayad allig myatafn lla ytmwat kul ca lla ikkat ica. ead ad fagmn yitt n middn imqran lla zgg inu wala zgg inin. nnan hat tkkr tirit ur da rray bdan da ggarr learr al tkkan jar asn al tn bttun.

izri amyar n ayt iybula waxxa nntan mena aryaz n tqbilt ur inni ajji ad sfstx awal, ma ca xas izayd g afa nntan agg llan g ammas ibda da ykkat allig innay memmis umas yuy acal am inna tyay akk^wd nntan, waxxa ayt ijidr nitni jin ammi drusn cwi, mca tšart nnsn d ujrđ nnsn yujja tn ad afn x ayt iybula id meta n yun yuy acal uzlln zis idamn.

llig ibda ucabar wissin n ayt iybula iwjd add ilahj yafd lħall bđun mddn imnyi d ylla winn yasn iħtrr ur tnajjin ad awđn.

winna yutfn jar asn llig bđun kul izze lahl nns ibđu tn d wannsa mzllaen.

ayt i ybula nitni waxxa eddan iccat yirsn lħal id meta zi sn itturts yaŷn acal yufan yifsn ayt ijidr amrnu, ur ħlin xas rzmn i tujawin asin winna yuŷn acal amzn abrid ddun ibrdan nnsn. izri yuy acal iggu g damn la nntan wala memmis n umas, anir. amyar ad asrdun ami tjirn, mlħajn nitni d winna ur d yuwiđn qaħ tn ddan aŷull ibrdan nnsn, asin winna yuŷn acal ad tn in šiwiđn yr ixamn id ca irza ca iqlb kul ca may tyayn, ur ħlin winna ur d yuwiđ xas usin winna ittutin id waxa d ddan lla tsurutn mca llig annin lħalt nnsn mism ay tju yutf t nid ufus, id annin amyar yuy acal irza zg fus iđlu s idamn ur iyiy ad ibd xas issay ayt usin, uma dix lħalt n wanir tujr tinns id nntan ag bdan i titi d amzwaru izayd i wtu ayur llig itmwat nntan d umkraz, da yħufn yifs ierrimn n ayt ijidr wtin t.

tayri d tallst

akk^wd ayur yuwy as t id is tyufu lhal illa ca uynnan injr as d ierimn n ayt ijidr nitni llan yddn yifs llig asn t id tuwy.

anir nttan yun uerrim d tlla tberwat, emmis d amyar, nitni jjiwn yili yirsn umur amms n tqbilt n ayt iybula, aynnan illan jar as d ierimn n ayt ijidr ur iji amaynu illa çhal ayu, nitni llan lla yurzzun xas milmi ayd is tmfrun, anir xas tuwit id assu jin as izmlan xf tnyirt nna yr as iqqimn abda ad tn i ttannay, snn is as jin tixt nna yra as iqqimn g ul abda.

anir nttan ami ur iteni ca ur t id šiwdn yr ixamn allig nnan d ad imt nttan aytuy bzzaf, xas yuwđ jin as tilbxin ikku lxiir n wussan a nnatn illa yuy acal ur da itiyiy ad ikkr, waxxa llan winna yuy ca maca ur jin am nttan kul d ca ma s ijrān, niyni ssin ami t ttuyig.

ur id xas ayt iybula agg turtsn, akk^wd ayt ijidr llan winna digsn i tusiyn, maca ur tn tuy ca ur id am ayt iybula. zi winna ittusiyn ayur akk^wd nttan ur iffiy imnyi imciiss, yuy iqlabn g uxcax ittuqsh g ufus ur iyiy ad t iħrc iyal id is iħza izgzaw ufus nns.

xas yuwđ yr tmazirt illa yirsn yun ism nns abrqī lla ittqn unna irzīn, allig d yuwđ yr ubrqī ead as iraea yaf tin ur irzī xas is as ittuqsh, da iqd as i wfus ikk lxiir n wussan a nttan lla inyut ur da ittiyiy ad t iħrc.

ur id xas ayur ag ttusiyn lxiir n imddukal nns ag ttusiyn ca iqlb kul d ca ma yt yuyn.

akk^wd ella yamu ammas imnyi imun d ayt tqbilt nns, ayt wxxa nttan d ackkam agga idda giđ išiwd amđacar n ayt ijidr i ayt iybula, nttan ay tay bzzaf, wxxa illa yuy tasya mca llig yanni wina i tkkan jar asn ad tn bđun yuynt tmcuyad, jin as yun uxbu amqran i tnyirt d urnnin uxcac iggu g damn, iħza zg ufus. amuttl ilahjt dyya ur ietħtir i wta

as icarifn, ur yani akk^wd titi mazzi yas tkku, ayt iybula ur ssin id is asn d işiwd awal.

ayt ijidr llan ckkan llig asn d ھاڑر ayt iybula id is illa ca uckkam ammas n tqbilt işşiwđ awal, maca xas lla turdan, ur ssin unna d işşiwđ awal d umđacar. id nitni llan ewln mr ufin xas imkrazn ad asn d awin tijuawin, llig sntan ayt ijidr lla tqrrabn yr tjujawin yufad lhal izri inna asn: ay hay! tddimd ad ttawim tijuawin? id is tram ad is nt tkrzm! maca ur id tijuawin ayra tawim ad tawim i ayt ixamn ma yr as teawdm.

ayt ijidr ssn hat a ynna s mđacarn kkul hat yuwdn ayt iybula gid.

llig d ayuln, snn id is illa uckkam bdan da yurzzun ma d tanwu, al tinin id flan mad flan, ella nttan ur tadmin id nttan waxxa llan snnt id is iju yun uryaz ur itbitn, ixf nns iemmr xas lxwad, d wad ur tannin is tlla ca n tidduk^wla injr as d umyar n ayt iybula.

maca nttan ittufđh id xas uwdnd ayt tqbilt day rzmnd i wawal lla tinin ha illa ca uckkam ammas n tqbilt qađ da t urzzun. ella nttan tayt ayt tqbilt annin t itturts ur yirs rarr ixf nnsn, id ad ij tu. maca nttan llig idda gid ad işiwd awal i wmyar n ayt iybula ikku x yun uerrim nttan lwdiet nns ttajmra ayt ijin, kul tadgg^wat da ynddy lmnadf, xas iwtu yid iddu yamz abrid ad tn id isig, xas yr yut n tshbit isll ilhss idrrq ggiwn yizzi allig d yifs ikku ella, da isalt inna as: mani yr tddud g umyabu?

- ella : inna as: xas tafunas ur itruh ddix d ad tt raeax, is ur tt tanid?

- anjmar : awddi ca ur tannix!

- ella : mena inna ajj att ijla. da inna as ha ckk da mc yirc tffy zzet awn ma ur id ad ttamz abrid yr ixamn?

ella izrit iddu yumz abrid nns idda. id anjmar yutf as t id yurdi iqqim xas lla ittini wu iddan g mybu illa ca da? nttan ibed ma ntwy tafunast ad as tawd da, nttan illa g iyrm. waxxa issitf asd cck maca irzm i wawal iddu yamz abrid lla ittk x lmnadf nns ad innay is umzn ca.

nttan irzm i wawal waxxa yifs ikku ella, maca askka llig bdan ayt tqbilt lla yurzzun ma tta unna yjin ackka n ayt iybula, xas lla yurzzun id wa mad wan, al tinin hat wa idda gid. aerrim anjmar iwt asd ella i lbab llig yifs ikku gid inna as lla yurzzux tafunast, da ynna jar as d ix f nns, ha max idda ella gid llig yifi ikku. idda yr wayur inna as: hat id lli gid llig ddix ad kcx lmnadf ikku yifi ella idda yumz abrid, llig t salx nnix as manni yr tddu d. inna yi, xas tafunast ur i d truḥ, ddix d ad tt rzux, nkk yurdax i twada nns. llix snx ma yra d işiwḍn tafunast nns yr da id ifunasn n ayt iyrm ur da d traran lmsarḥ iwra. bdix al turdax cwi da yrzmx i wawal, ddux yr lmnadf inu.

- ayur : inas xas nttan agg ddan mad illa yirs ca yaḍn ?
- anjmar : xas nttan ix f nns ur da itmun d ca.
- ayur : hi mani yr irura s iix f llig yifc ikka ?
- anjmar : idda yumz abrid tnyla n ayt iybula.
- ayur : ad tt ij umḥuf.

maca ayur ibda all itxmmam, x uynna as inna unjmar, cwi iwt asd i lbal ajj ad salx x ma tt unna isrḥn tawal id lli ad annex isn qqimn ca ifunasn. iddu wayur al i tsal x ma tta unna yssan tawal allig as nnan ayt iyrm ha unna yr tlla. llig idda isal bu twala xf ifunasn is d ruḥn inna as ruḥnd, da isalt altu x tfunas n ella inna as nttat ayd iddan g umzwur.

ayur isn id ella ayd işiwḍn awal, waxxa isul lla itmckka id yannit yuy tita, waxxa issin id nttan, ur iri ad izrb ibda xas lla itxmmam, al itmḍacaḥ al işawaḍ awal xas cwi s

cwi, id xas unna mi inna ha ma i itunan ini as hat da tt ij umhuf.

taqbilt tlla tydedd x unna işiwđn awal lla yifs tyzın tiymas llan ran ad isin madta n wajir ifsa iznzan taqbilt s watij irxsn i luqt n lhzzat.

ayur nttan waxxa illa issn id ulla ayd ijin ackkam, maca ur iri ad izrb ibda da ytmđacař d midn n tqbilt. nitni qař da s tinin hat da tt ij ajir ifsan, kul ayu yifs tnnid d nttan ayt ijin, ixş ax ad t nfdř ur yifs nnsttr, mc tnajji ad ij ca uzrdab yađn.

tqbilt nttat tsul tlla lla turzzu ackkam al tini may as ixşan ad immug iwa mc ityimz, tili ur tdmi id ulla ayra yjn lfdřtu, ayur işha hat d ulla inna t i ayt tqbilt, kulci isla tt day ssnn id nttan.

ella illa yufa t id lřal illa xas lla isyad yr titiwin d ufus nna yirs yujln, is zi s irzu ur idmi id ad t tisin tqbilt id nttan aggan ackkam. xas yuwđ unymis tmađudt nns illan ur tdmi id nttan ayra yjn tu id tannit irza iqlb tyal aryaz nns id is iburz ammas n tqbilt. llig as tna waxxa tju digs stit inna as, winna ur i řmilln ayd yifi itbbin. uma nkk ur nnix ad znzax taqbilt.

amđacar ibda injr n ayt tqbilt kul d ca ma g tini ad as tij i wekkam, aqccur lla itin ad t nzze ad ify tamazirt, aqccur yađn lla itini ad yifs nqqn, ur i tddu yr ca ur yirs i tddu ca ad yifs nbby qař ur yirx i tđdar wal yamu yirrx. al tmrar awal imci xd awn. maca winna yr illa leql nnan: hat nssn t dyi ur ax iedil ma s ntgga nttan zzinx agga llan lahl nns, tlla yirs tmdudt, isin at, taqddidit ixmjn ur da t ittasin xas id bab nns. nttan ad iqqim ad ij xas amhuf yr tqbilt am inna illa d amhuf yr tmdudt nns. lřmaet tufan awalu ag řřan, ajjint nttat iqqim iju xas uneud.

maca llan yitt nna mi hrrant turin nnsn, ur tn yajji lhal llig tujja tqbilt ur as tji ca, nitni ur asn ibrid lxadr. mđacarn ajjin nnan: ullah, ur digs t njji qimn al yun wass llig ur iqqim uyuyyu syusn as taddart nns mr id is ur t id yufa lhal yucy dyya d leafit ify dat as ad ij ajir lmut ammas nns nttan wala tarwa nns.

*** **

ibda unymis imnyi n tqbilt n ayt ijidr nttat d ayt iybula, lla itkka iqbiln. kulci da t itawđ unymis imnyi yu, ikkin ad izry iyujill. g imnyi yu yufad lhall amyar n tqbilt n ayt ijidr ur illi i tmazirt, nttan wala yitt zzi tqbilt, is ddan ad crun yut n tmazirt nnsn, tinnsn ay tju is d yufa lhal nitni kkin zdyn digs, dat ad awđn tnna di llan dyi, llig kkin zdyn digs mcta n isgg^wasn, bnan digs iyrman sulln altu qiman xas lla tnakk^wan i ixmmasn d winna mi crun tamazirt lla digs zdyn al digs xzzn imndi.

nitni kkin lxiř n isgg^wasn i tmazirtu, allig t nid tzzε tyurart, day qqr iybula ur ufin aman ad sun nitni wala lmal nnsn, ead ay d usin řhil al urzzun ca n udyar di llan waman, yili digs usiwy i lmal nnsn, nitni yut n tqbilt nna yr illa lmal iggud. ayu, ayt nid işiwđn yr tmazirt nna di zdyn is digs iybula d lewari.

amnay amyra n ayt ijidr d yufa lhall ur illi, xas yuwđ tinn unymis imnyi injr n tqilt nns d ayt iybula. ur issin akk^wd ma yd ijrān ca unymis ihqqan ur t yuwid xas anymis da itddu, nttan tumzt trajait, ur iyiy an iqim yumz d abrid, nttan wala ismun nns, cfin ađar nnsn i twada wxxa s yid ur kul, a yna mi d idda g id a nitni lla kkatn abrid wxxa lhal igguj, nitni ur kull italst wala awħal, tifawt tffu tn id yr tqbilt.

yafn d ca ur ijri, xas ca yitt ag tusiyn d ella irza day syusn as yitt iyrm, id xas yuggan d x iyrm yanni nt id iyuss idlu s waggu day iqqim nttan da ismun nns xas da tmsal ma gguyn iyrm n ella iyuss.

maca xas yuwɗ nnan asn ella waxxa irza nttan hat iznza taqbilt kul mas nmɗacar g id llig nra anddu anwt x ayt iybula idda işiwɗ asn awal, da akk^wd waxxa n nna mena ad t najji ur as n ssawal, maca llan winna iddan hat syusn as iyrm.

amnay nttan adg^wal n ella agga yuwl ultmas, ur yufi ma gga, waxxa issn ella is ur iji ca uryaz izilln, maca ur iri ad as iyyus iyrm, id ur id xas nttan ayd digis itilin, tlla tarwa nns, tmɗuɗt, d wad ur tji tin nns tin tmɗuɗt a tju.

amnay nttan yun uryaz tujrt taɗfi ur da ittiri imnyi mr id is t id yufa lhal illa i tmazirt ur ittili imnyi, ur ittaj akk^wd ayt tqbilt ad ddun ad yifsn wtn xas nttan s ixf nns iyiy ad iddu ad tn isbdda.

nttan tujrt taɗfi, ij yun uryaz ittirin adayar. qah tamu-krist itilin i tqbilt dat itfukka akk^wd yr i qbilln. nttan yun uryaz uyzif izuɗn yudan t as tfras isul imzziy ad yirs tili kuzɗ n itmraw n usgg^was, mraw n isgg^wasn zi may d illa d amyar x tqbilt n ayt ijidr. zi may d illa d amyar ur jjin a taqbilt nns ad tnnay d ca uqbil yaɗn, id nitni abda illa imnyi injr asn d ayt iybula, xas yayul iju amyar ur iqqim imnyi jar asn. waxxa yufa d lhal illa imnyi jarasn x tam-zirtu nttan ayt isbddan, inna asn, anajj tamzit a ad ttqim jarax ad is tawɣm al nttawɣ, ad tt ntga d aydal.

nttan tlla jar as d ayt iybula taɗfi nitni ur d as ttiyiyn, ssn id is ur jin ca izil, yufan ixf nnsn ur umizn g izrf illan jar asn d ayt ijdr, amnay ayt ijin akk ad ur ityimi imnyi x tmurt illan jar asn. xas ssn is d yuwɗ, yuznd yirs yitt zi tqbilt irqqasn, nitni nna yr tlla taɗa ttqbilt n ayt iybula,

yudnd yr umnay, yut n dgg^wat s yisan, ur yuciy allig d yifs bddan. xas uwđnd yirs issitf tn yamz isan iqn tn. nitni waxxa ur rin ad qqimn maca nttan iħars tn ur tn yajj ad ddun iyrs asn i tmyrust.

a ynna mi ydda yid nnsin lla tqssarn, nttan idda altu iyruđ iyitt zi lmaet n tqbilt, cearn yirsn aqjdim d imnsi, aynna mi idda yid a nitni da tmraran awal. irqqasn nitni d iddan ad atfn jar asn d ayt iybula ad sbddn tamukris illan jar asn d ayt ijidr x tmurt nna x nnayn, bac ad sbddan atrs ad ur itzyad yr dat ad işiwđ tiqbilin ica wawal nna yra yjn mcřdul ad iqqim abda. irqasn trn zg ayt ijidr ad mwallay d ayt iybula ad ayulln ad qqimn am wabda.

irqqasn d iddan al ayt ijidr awđnd yr umyar nnsn, bac ad fukkan tamukrist illan jarsn d ayt iybula, ran ad atfn jar asn ad raeen mism ay tegan, ma ur id ad afn ca ufukku x tmazirt illan jarsn, ad tt bđun xd ad mznzan, id ssutr zg ayt ijidr ad ddun yr tqbilt irqqasn ad mħařarn nitni d ayt iybula, bac ad mwallay, ha sbddan imnyı illan, ha raeen ca ufukku i tmazirt nna x tnayn.

irqqasn d iddan nssin yr amnay, xas tffu t nid ddun ibrdan nnsn, dđan yuwin g xf nnsn awal izill zg ayt ijidr, adtn smwallay nitni d ayt iybula, yumzn abrid dđan day kkn x ayt iybula, is d yufa lħal llan msřsan d ayt ijidr ad yirsn ddun ad tn smřlaħn. ayu ayas nnan i umyar n ayt iybula llig yifs kkin. llig d dđan zrin yifs nnan as hat nju ass n simraw i ctubř ad n tddud ckk wala ljamaet nnc yirrx, hat ad iddu umyar n ayt ijidr nttan wala ayt ljamaet nns, bac ad tmwallaym traeam ma ur ttafm ca ufukka i tmazirt illan jarawn, akk ad ur i tyima ca utrs ad ikkr ca wass nna yra yawin taqbilt yr yun udida ur izilln.

ayur waxxa nttan iju yun uerrim issitfn taryazt g errimn n tqbilt d ayt tqbilt ad ddun ad asn haṭṭrr i ayt iybula d iddan ran ad awin tamazirt nna tn iccarr. id tkku ttin ayt iybula a ytju. maca ccarnt nitni d ayt ijidr xf lxir n isgg^wasn ayu, id yufa d lḥal tayurart tlla, day tkk kada n isgg^wasn ur qqimn imndi, mmutn ifunasn wala ulli idrus ma g qiman ibda buhyyuf lla iṭawḍ midn ur ufin may ccin wala ad terzn, taqbilt n ayt ijidr xas nttan zi tqbilin ʔr isul imndi id xd nttat tkku da tcrj bzzaf abda ʔirs imndi iggud ur jjin as ixṣṣa, xas tlla tyurart nttat a zzi tcalnt tqbilin ad ccn ha zṣunt, llig asn yuwḍ uzmm n tkrza i ayt iybula nitni lḥayl ur asn iqqim ur ufin ma yzren, ur ḥlin xas ddan d ʔr tqbilt n ayt ijidr ad zigs ṙḍll ifsan. maca ayt ijidr llig asn tcfu ifsan n zrriet, tna asn mc trim ad awn nncf ifsan ixṣ awn ad ax tcfm tamazirt nna x d iwalan, ayt iybula ur ḥlin xas cfin asn azin i tmazirt d iwalan ayt ijidr, tqqim tmazirtu tccarr tiqbilin mcta n isgg^wasn. day kkin lxir n isgg^wasn tamzirtu ur da ttucraz a nttat tlla jar asn, cwi da yili imnyṙ jar asn allig iju umnay amyar ead agg fukka tamukrist jar asn, id ayt ijidr lla tinin cfin axt g amu i fsan nna nncufu g isgg^wasn n tyurart llig ur ufint tqbilin may ccint wala may zṣunt maca dix ayt iybula nitni lla tinin xas nncfut mc ur d rrarn aṙḍḍal ifsan nna x cfin nkkni nrura ifsan tamazirt tayul tju tinnx. ayu as ran ayt iybula ad rarrn tamazirt s dre.

*** **

ayur llig izry imnyṙ, id nttan aggan taryazt g ayt tqbilt, izayd uyu iju ccan bla may d yufu lḥal illa ʔirs, zi ma g snta tanaca n uyis, iju taḥajit ammas n tqbilt n ayt iidr da t tmyinin i mzyan wala imqran, uma tierrimin n tqbilt xas nttan as da zruynt ass, lla yurzzunt xas mani t ttannint ku yut digsn tnnurz ad tj tmḍuḍt nns abda a nitnti da ʔifs tsalnt,

da s tyimant g ulmu addy tannint idda ad isruḥ iyis nns, ur da truḥnt al yifsn d ikk. nttan id xd iju yun uerrim di ur illi uḥnjif, xas ad ikk x terrimn ad isbd iyis yini yasnt awal izilln ead ad aymz abrid ad iruḥ, nttan abda g iminns xax taḍsa, d wawal izilln kul, tierrimn da t ttirint maca nttan ur ijri tiḥ akk^wd g yut is d yufa lḥal tnna ira ur tlli i tqbilt.

tierrimin nitniti da sqsant matta n tnna yr irar wayur tiḥ! maca ur ufint akk^wd yut, waxxa tinint ayur ad yili day tiri yut n trbat illan tzdy yirs n g iyrm tju zzin ism nns tanirt, nttat tra ayur mr tufi tswut d waman, id nttat ur tri ad tawl, waxxa yirs d tddun lmcayx,n mcta n uerrim i tqbilt ay tt issutr ur tri ad t tawl a nttat da tyanay ayur, al tini i tmddukkal nns nkk rix ayur nttan a yra ijn aryaz inu, nttan ur digst tt yuwiy waxxa tju zzin ur as yirs irar tiḥ, tdda tiḥ nns yr titrit as ira wul nns.

id imnyiyu waxxa yuwy aburz ha taryzt ammas uqbil nns, maca issn is ijla yut lḥact iylan yirs, titrit ayt ijin zi may tnnay tqbilt nns ttin titrit bdan ibrdan da tbbin injr asn waxxa tayri nns tlla yas ammas n wul.

waxxa tlla tanirt akk^wd nttat tssitf tayri n wayur ammas n wul nns, nttan waxxa tinnay trura yirs tiḥ maca nttan ur yufu ma gga, yufad lḥal yut tlla ammas n wul nns tumzt qqah ur tajji i tinna yaḍn mani yra yilint, waxxa nitnti d issis n tqbilt nns yilint tamma nns tzry asnt nttat, wxxa ur tji zi tqbiltu ha tawy asn yun uerrim iburzn, ur id xas i tqbilt maca yr iqbill qah, tanirt waxxa tayri n wayur tlla yas g ul id nttat yut n trbat iyyudan, ammas n trbatin n tqbilt ur tlli tnna tyifn, tyzzif yili yirs udlal awray ziziwnt as wall, lmumint as tinzar qah tifras nns yudant. da ytsa-ja uraea nns, ierrimn n tqbilt lla t tggimn, maca nttat unna t issutr ur da tiri ad t tawl, id tiḥ nns tlla yr wayur nttan ur da yirs itraea waxxa zzin nns da yttawy anlli i midn.

nttat a ynna mi idda was lla th̄ḏa ayur mani yr idda, mc ify da tbd̄da i taggurt al izry, kul tifawt lla tsagga ix̄f al izry ad yawy iyis nns ad as id̄wl g ulmu, imciss tadgg^wat adday d iruḥ, maca nttat tq̄qima xas da t sq̄sa ix̄f nns, maymi ayur nkk ḥḏix t irix t, nttan ur t yuwiy digi. tq̄qima xas thwl ileql nns. ayur waxxa a nttā mcta n tciḥḥatin ran t. da t̄yman dat as al yifsnt ikk s uyis, idda yuwit ad as id̄wl, xd isruḥ t id tadgg^wat illa issn qah̄ t̄ḥrimin da d tggant tawda yr mani zi ytkka xas ad yifsnt ikk. maca nttan ur iri ad yirsnt irar lbal nns, issn id yut as illan g ul ur iyiy i b̄ḥtu nns, waxxa illa imnyī injr tq̄bilt nnsn nttan isul da t ittigim.

Ilig ira umyar nnsn ad issn imsullay, waxxa yun uqc-cur zg ayt tq̄bilt ur iri yili kulci da ytyanay masn itini wayur, nttan tayri n titrit ur ttaji tsnta as d, ayu ayt izuyrr, ad as ttatf taḏfi g ul nns ad yiri ad mwallayn. ayur waxxa nttan aggan yun ijin i yayt iybula arccim ur asn itffyn ul awn abda, iseawn i wmyar n tq̄bil nns ad m̄ṣalaḥn, nttan iju yun uryaz izill n taḏfi ur da itiri imnyī, qah̄ ma yd illant tamukrist da t itfukka xa s lh̄ilt, ayu as yajji taq̄bilt nns abda tq̄qim i lhna, id ayt tq̄bilt zi ma s ninna wayur ix̄ṣṣa anm̄ṣalaḥ kulci ira am̄ṣalaḥ da yajin amyar ad ir̄zm tiymrt umwullay d tq̄bilt yaḏn.

*** **

ayur illa lbal nns ur ih̄nna, xas izry as lh̄rr imnyī, waxxa taryazt t̄buerwat n tq̄bit nns tusit id ad innay d ayt iybula, nitni yr itiggim ad zi ssn yawl, xas izry uyu. tayri n titrit tsafat, id altu nttat illa lla tt itiri, maca ur yufi mism ay ra ij ad tt innay, d̄yi ur yirs ittaf, ha ur yirs ma g t̄gga, ad tin yawḏ ad yirs iqqim, ur yufi ca ubrid. d̄yi nttan aggan anḏlib n ayt iybula d izri , is tssiyn i wacal, nttan d

tayri d tallst

babas n titrit. bac ad iddu yr tamzirt nns ur itiy, d ma yd yujjan ad i txmmam bzzaf igg^wd ma ur tlli titrit ur tqqim lla t tiri, is ujjan i tqbilt nns imtturtn di illa babas d memmis n emmis cwi uma mmutn. akk^wd anymis illa yuwđ yirs llan ayt iybula akk^wd nitni ssn id ayur ayd ijin yun uerrim, aggan taryazt g ayt tqbilt nns, bac ad d ddun, ad issn nnayn, yili zgg imzwura n winna tn iwtin.

amnay llig ira ad i mşulah, ayur da yusa yasd, id xd inna ma ur ittaf ca ubrid nna itkka, tiklt yađn yr titrit, is as tlla g ul nns, is tbda tayust nns lla s taly i idmarr, is igg^wd ad bđun nttan ur iyiy i bđtu nns, ijat řbbi g ul nns am ca ugjig ammas ulmu.

mc illa wayur iyyus, akk^wd titrit tujr as tayust, uma yits ur jjin as iywid alln a nttat tlla xas da txmmam, zi ma g lla imnyi injr n tqbilt nns d ttin wayur, da ma s izydn allig tanni babas itturst, al ttinin ayt tqbilt, ayur aggan buerwa n ayt ijdır, tna han atrs illa wsar i tjji, ayu ayrı yjn yun ifxsi nna řra ysbdn tayri illa injr as d wayur ur t ittaj ad tcmm.

titrit tlla altu lla tgg^wd ma ur ittili wayur lla ittusi, xd yuyt ca is tlla lla tsla hat nttan aggan buerwa yili g imzwura nna ybdan titi. nttat waxxa illa imnyi, ha itturts babas wala lahl nns ha tsla ayur ayd illa zgg imzura g imnyi, ayur ur as ikkis zgg ul nns xas izayd yutf as ammas nns bzzaf, d ucwad lla as italy, is tgg^wd ayu ad ij bđtu jar asn.

titrit zi may tslla i ayt tqbilt, da tmeawadn xf imnyi, yili yasn wayur xf imi nttan aggan yun zi wina digsn ijin taryazt, id nttan agg llan g imzuwura isbda i imnyi, ayt tqbilt llan lla digs tjallan, is t id yufu lhal nttan ag myamaz d wanir lla tnayn, ayur iju digs aynna řra allig tişşiwđ i wacal, nttan issn may digs iju, ayu qqah illa yuwđ titrit, nttat tna da d bbin ibrdan n tayri injr as d wayur, kul id anudm ur jjin tjni, nttat xas axmmem ami tlla, iyuf yifs lhal, ammas n yid ay tkkr zi tisi lla tffy, lla thđta itran d

wayur g ijnna, nttat tlla daw n yun usklu illa tmma iyrm al iyurb yid, a nttat tlla tħda ayur g ijnna tannit mimc ag ssida xf itran g ijnna, ha d wacal, al tiggim akk^wd nttat ma ur d itddu wayur nns ad yifs issidda, ha ikks yifs tayufi nna yifs illan. imci kul ass is iemmr wul nns s liqnad, waxxa tħda ayur g ijnna llan ğurr as itran issidda yifsn, nttan ur illi may yifs issiddan, ur tqđi ca, imcis kul id, da ytnna cuf nkk ijin taħyudt ħđix ayur g ijnna mc iyly iqnn ad yaly uma ayur nna ħđix nkk, kkint tmizar d idurar jar ax, ur illi tamman nu, waxxa tra tiť inu ad t tanni, wahli mani n lla ur yirs ttafx, akk^wd tawirjit ur t id tuwiy g nudm. ma s izaydn iřray ad ixxa imnyi nna ur dmix ad yilli wayur nttan aggan yun zi wina di tjllan ayt tqbilt, isbd d uyu qaħ ma x nmsrsa nkk d nttan ur ittiyiy dyi ad iddu ad i ittr, waxxa akk^wd nttan yudr i wul ad iddu ur ttirin ad i yas cfn, is iju andlib nnsn, xas id lli yajji digsn imtturtsn, idu ad yayul ad ij adġ^wal nnx, ur nnix aynna ttigimx ad icmml.

may d izayd iřray altu, anir iju yas izmlan yr a ittannay abda, nttan lla i ittigim ad jx tamđudt nns waxxa nkk ur trix, mism a yra yffy uyu a řbbi! rix ad tfukkad tamukrist a i iħař.

anir nttan illa yjru tiť nns xf titrit ira ad tt yawl, nttat tyuda illis n emmis a yt ju, wxxa nttat yufa t id lħal ur da ttiri, ul nns illan yr wayur, ijin andlib n wanir, ur da trara ix f nns yirs, abda a nttat da ttajji ttasie injr as iss, is ttanni nttan da d itħuz yirs. maca titrit tayri n wayur tcar as ul nns, abda axmmem ns illa yas g ix f, ism n wayur illa yas abda xf yils, ij yirs yun yism a mr tufi abda xas ad as ts la, waxxa ismu iju targgimt yr ayt uxam nns d ayt tqbilt. kul ass d yulin a nttat da ttiggim ad tanni, mca kint tmi-zart jar asn, tmmukrisin, waxxa t ttiggim mani abrid yirs.

*** **

tayri d tallst

llig yuwđ wass umwallay injr n tqbilin, i dgg^wat nna di yra tffu dat n wass n simraw i ctubr, amnay ismun ljmaet n tqbilt, bac ad issn imđacar mism a yra jn i wmallay, ha matta imngazn nna tggan yr ayt iybula, ha cfn as midn nna yra digs imun. ayt tqbilt llig frren iryazn nna yra imun d umnay frren yirsn ayur ad issn imun, bac ad ddun yr tqbilt irqqasn d iddan tutf jar asn d ayt iybula bac adtn s mwallayn.

g wass n simaw i ctubr xas tffu d lhal ikkr wayur ijr as tarcit i wyis nns ils arruđ nns izill, qaḥ tmlsa nns jint timl-lalin ijr yifsn aznnaḥ abrcan n mlfa, lla itsja uraea nns, iddu ijra t xf uyis nns yamz abrid idda ad ikk x umyar. xas yuđn yirs illa lla tn i tyanay ad awđn qaḥ winna yra yddun, nitni jin sđis d umyar, maca llig d uwđn qaḥ, ayur inna asn hat awddi ixşax yun uryaz ur t id nuwiy ad inx imun.

nnan as i wayur madta nttan? ayur inna as ḥmmu!

xas inna asnt wayur ead mfggamn nnan as stit ayt nnid, waxxa nttan yun uryaz imqqur bzzaf ur i ttiyiy i twada, mca issiwl d umnay inna yasn hat ayur issiy g awalu ixşax ad nddu ad tt id nawy ad inx imun, hat nttan yun uryaz, ikkin lla isburuz taqbilt, waxxa imqur ur t nttettu, iqnn amunns ad yirs yili waddur g ugraw.

amnay iḥuf yuz dyya ur ieḥtir yr ḥmmu, ad iddu ad issn imun, issujd as iyis nna yra iny.

ḥmmu yuwđ yr umnay llig yir yuzn ur nnimund, yafd nid llan lla tyanay ad issn imun, llan ssujdn as iyis nna yra iny, da inna yasn awddi may itrm xas cni tlim bla ma x tddux, hat tsnnm nkk yun uryaz imqqur i tassut, ur qimx yiyx ad dux xas yif mr i tajjim kkix ddix llig d usix g izmz inu, dyi hat nujja yawn annsa, llix snx i silla ma yra t yamzn.

maca nnan as xas yallah, nttan ur iḥli xas ijr t xf uyis yird timlsa nns timllalin, ikku lla tn ittird llig ikku da

amnay, s tamart nns tamllalt lla tuwđ asn idmarr, ijrt x uyis yamz yirsn abrid ddun.

abrid iyzzif, amzn awal h̄mmu xas inyu xf uyis icty aynna izrin xas a ynna mi idda g ubrid a nttan, lla sn itea-wad ma g kku izrit a nttan d amnay d anbađ n tqbilt n ayt ijidr, am inna yasn i ttini qaḥ amzruy n tqbilt n ayt ijidr d iqbilln nna t id iwalan, allig uwdn yr tqbilt irqqasn, issujdn imcli ad yirsn d ddunt tqbilin. ayt ijidr nitni iwđn d d imz-wura yirsn isul akk^wd cwi ur d yuwid, ur id xas snat n tqbilin a yra d iddun, yufad lḥal yrin d i yitt n tqbilin, zigsn taq-bilt n ayt umḥabđ, yr tlla tađa jar asn d ayt ijidr. tađa illan injr n snat n tqbilin tujr tawmat tlla mcta n isgg^wasn ur da tmzrayn lla ttmyasyn amur. id tađa nttan am tawmat, id taq-bilt ijin tađa yr tiyađ. lla tggan aftal zzind twtmin ayi zg iffan nnsnt, ssun iss aftal nna ssilin, da ycent. zi syiss lla tbtta tađa injar asn. tađa illan injr n snat n tqbilinu tṣḥa bzzaf, id xas ufin t nid, dđan d ad ḥadḥḥ ssn id is ur sxṣar. ca hat yrin asnd irqqasn is ssn tlla tađa bac ad ur ttiiyyn ad inin ca.

ḥa tiqbilin nna mi d yrin irqasn ad ḥadḥḥ i wmṣlaḥ n jar n tqbilin, bdant lla d ttawđn inbađn nnsn, ur id xas yut n tqbilt ayd idda iđa ḥadḥḥ i wmṣlaḥ imny i jar n ayt ijidr nitni d ayt iybula affla n tmazirt. mraw n tqbilt ayd iddan ad yamu g ugarwu amqran.

inbađn n tqbilin, dan d smṣalaḥn ayt ijidr nitni d ayt iybula xf imny i ikkin jar asn affla n tmazirt. trn zzisn ad ttayul tatfi ad tqqim a ynna mi tlla ha imun ḥray nnsn. ha jn asn ḥray iḥill xf tmurt illan jar asn, ad tqqim abda ad ttntccar, yut n tymrt ad ttcrz yut n tqbilt yun usgg^was dix tna ydnin asgg^was d iddan, ajjin tiymrt yađn ad ttqim jar asn ad tj xas aydal, ad is ssawayn, ajjin taqbilt n ayt iybila ad tcrz asgg^was a tamzwarut, ayu a yjin i tajrit umṣulaḥ yr tqbilt irqqasn d i tamu mraw n tqbilin.

tayri d tallst

agraw nna di munn i nbbadn n tqbilin, yayul iju yun ugraw ur iqqim xas d win usmşulah. maca yayul iju agraw n tamunt iqbillin imwalan izdɣn g idurar n fazaz, itymrt unqqr, bac ad smun řray n tqbilin ad işha ha jnt yut.

xas kulci illa, issutr yun uryaz zzi tqbilt irqqasn imi iju ism nns amqran ityissn ыр tqbilt irqqasn ijin yun uryaz ыр illa leql, xas mun inbbadn ina asn: sfld at yiri isin at nkkni tiqbilin yun uзуř ay nju, (azuř umaziy) imyin i tmazirtu ur iqqur isul da ysmıyay, waxxa nnan ax ayt umzruy, tiqbilin imaziyn ami iju tmurt tinnsn, waxxa kkin mcta lgnus ыр tmazirt nnx ccin adif nns kkun yun digsn yuwid txtltl nna s d yutf yırrx, is slan x tmazirt umaziy tmraw digsn kkul ma ggan lxir, lla tirin ad tt ccn i wulawn nnsn, allig d ikku tamzirt nnx mcta nyun, xas unna iccin al ijjawm, adday digsn acin da t zen, ssufyn t i tmurt.

tmazirtu lxir nns iccayd a ynna as d inzzy ađar i wid tiran al ttamzn, unna d iddan, mqqr is t id izze ca, yini yac hat nkk ddix d uwix d dđin ad asn tneatx i ymaziyn, yamz all imkkn, yini yac hat yiri amur, da yhcmm yifnx, kul ca ma yd yuwy,

all ntslla mcta n yitt yuwin d g fus nnsn lquran yamz d abrid innac, ad tt sneatx abrid i winna ur tissinn. yumzn d kul ibrdan, wxxa nkkni da g durar sull ibrdan ur asn sggidn ad jn a ynna ran, maca iqqn ad afn ma zi ıra ad atfn, a ynna as ax ixssa anmun ha nj yun qađ. anymis n tamunt ad yawd tiqbilin ad jnt yut ha jnt asdduray akk ad ur ittaf uzwu mani sa ыр ax d ikk, da yxssa anj yun d anbbad ad yifnxx ikkat qqađ, nbbad ad ıra ismunn tiqbilin, ha ysmun kul ierrimn zi kul ma ggan taqbilt adtn issima xf imnyi akk^wd mc d idda umgzar ad as iđatřr ad tt isbdđa ad ur d iřřwd, ha yxssa anj yun uzrf, ad iss nbřtu.

qađ wid illan, mc awn d yusa wawal, řşıwd ad tt iqađ tiqbil imani ansa, ad yırsn yili unymis ad ijin amaynu, bac

ad ssujdn mism ay ntgga iṛṛay. anxtaṛ yitt inbaḍn nna ɣra ismun ṛṛay.

qaḥ inbbaḍn, sydn i wawal nna yasn inna umqran afn t id izil, nnan hat ṛṛay iyudan, ad ismun qaḥ iqbilln.

llig ufin awal nna asn inna umqran hat izil yusa yasn d, digs ay srsan midn nna ɣra ysmun ṛṛay, id qaḥ taqbilt illa zzis ca, d illa wayur zi tqbilt n ayt ijidr.

ikml ugraw nna d imunt tqbilin d iddan ad amun g umwallay njar n snat n tqbilin innayn, nitni mwallaynt, jint ammi ur illi ca jar asnt. ayur dix nttann, imwallay d izri, iqqim ɣirs, id nttan illa lla issn zi ma g utf ssrbt imnayn, yannit altu nttan aggan amzwaru i titi, g imnyi illan jar asn. id izri isul akk^wd ur as jjiyn i trasawn, waxxa ayur ihuz d ɣirs, nttat isul ieql i may digs iju.

maca ayur zi ma g ayull zg ugraw umwallay a nttan igrṛ as ixf nns, inna ha nkk kksx isnnan i yllan g ubrid i ittawin ɣr titrit.

zi ma g qṛṛb iqqim ɣr babas, da ɣra ad iss iccar tadfi d tiddukla, ayur hat ibda da ittiggim, lxir zg umɣar n ayt iybula.

izri llig d yayul nttan wala winna digs imun zi tqbilt, id iwtu yasn, ddan d ɣr ayt tqbilt altu illan lla tyanayn ad yayyul ad asn inin ma yjin nitni d ayt ijidr. ieawd asn mis ag zry ugraw nna tja tqbilt irqqasn, xf umwallay nnsn nitni d ayt ijidr, ha işiwḍ asn anymis nna jint tqbilin x tamunt nnsnt, hat ur ittu altu, issiwl asn x wayur, d iddan yamu akk^wd nttan g ugaraw a, ha ylla , g nbbbaḍn n tqbilin. ayur ur id xas assu ay tsła i ism nns llig ɣifs i teawad izri, llan snnt id nttan ijin yun umnay, amzayn igrṛ ddunnit g ujudud, ha isxle ayt iybula g imimnyi.

titrit, tlla nttat da tsyad llig illa babas, lla ittini i middn nna ɣirs illan g ɣrm llan lla t tyanayn, llig d yuwḍ zg

ugraw umwallay, titrit nttat ur tuciy allig zzis iffÿ wawal day tnna : hat rix ad ÿirs yili umur ixatrr, id nttan yu uerrim amzÿan irixit ad ij kulci. izri irar ÿifs inna as: yih hat ilu addur, ay tnid cmm, nna di iju i ayt uxam nnm lyzawt, uessa wi yađn. da ihuf ifst dÿaya, iwt as d ca g ixf, maca ur inni ca.

titrit tju ammi tucr dÿaya tssusm, da ur tufi may tnna, awal nna tnna digs as d iffÿ. izri lxađr nns inna as ca, llig isla i illis ma yttna llig iqqima lla ittini i midn, id nttan urinni uyu isnta xas da isnuđu awal nna tnna illis id xd ify as d ur tuciy, ynnay altu akk^wd unna d iddan ad t issutr ur da ttiri ad t tawl, akk^wd anir ijin memmis n emmis ha yyuda ur da t tiri ca ad as yini ad t tawld. inna g xf nns ma ur id tarbat a is tra aerrim a, al itsal ixf nns, nttan ur jjin d iddi ur ÿirs ca ibrdan ÿr ayt iybula, xas yut n tiklt ay idda ÿiri ÿr uxam g ujdud, nttan issn is illa ca id yanni ayur g graw ihuz d ÿirs, ur yajji awal ad izry imci isul da t işnuđu g ixf nns, akk^wd yanni kul wid iddan ad tassutr ur da ttiri ad tn tawal, adday as inix xtar i lmcayx nna km irz-zun, lla i tini ur igrzn nkk sulx ur rix ad awlx. maca hat lla tini abda adday nnssawal xf iwl nns lla tini nkk a mr ufix ad awlx yun ÿr illa waddur ha ur ittili zi tmazirt a acku akk^wd anir ijin memmis n emmis ha yj yun uerrim icmmln ur ttri.

llig idda ad ijn isal tamđuđt nns tuda. inna as tuda is ur tssind trbat a max tjru tiđ nns g iwl ?

- tuda : anna as mr tannid akk^wd nkk llix ħayrx digs adday as d jbdx iwl mr da ttaf ur as ssawalx, ha ck tanid mcta n imrzan ayu d iddan nttat ur tri. ead amr tnid adday assd awix xf wanir ur da ttiri. mr da ttaf ur as issawal, hat adday ttanni lla txgga dat as.
- izri : ur trđi anir reb ayu ! mani ÿra taf am nttan, maca cmm ami ur ttufix nna ur issin illim ma s illan g ixf.

- tuda : tarbat a ca illa yas g ixf nns zg ujudud, id is tanni ca yun ur iji zi sya.
- izri : a ynna a ynnix akk^wd nkk, id dmad llig ssawalx x wayur tssiwl yifs ur tuciy, akk^wd nttan ihuzd yiri g graw yiđu.
- tud : tsalt mad ta wayur utilin ?
- izri : hat yun umnay amzyan mc tllid tannid g ujudud, nttan zg ayt ijidr.
- tuda : medrt ticirratin n tqbilt jintt ttaħajit.
- izri : iwa ur iqqimn xas unna ad as cfx illi, ead idlli izry dinnx imtturtn.
- tuda tfsta cwi tnna iwa lwah, imnyi lla itili, hat nttan iyuda ij amnay ha iburz yr iqbilln.

izri xas tssiwl tuda imci ur as irar awal ur ihli xas icfu yas s tiwa da ittuty ijn.

id titri llig tnna awal a ibabas nna di ur tuciy allig as d ify zg uqmu nns, aynna mi idda yiđ a nttat ur tjni, tnnsu xas x uxmemm, iccar as d ufraħ, id xd tsla ayur illa yirs waddur, amm inna tlla lla tini urss baba ma ur ittiri ad icyf i wayur adday d iddu ad i yssutr. titrit lmcyx ggudnt as, maca nttat ur tri ad tawl id xas unna d yirs iskkar ad tt issutr ur da ttiri, waxxa babas ira ad tt icf i wanir is tyannay iju yun uerrim izil iyuda, ha yj memmis umas, ur digs ma yra iekkr ca, maca titrit ur tri ad tt tawl, xas ad as tini ur ttiri. babas llig yir ijrrd inna as: xas ad ttawld id yun wass, yajjit allig tlla xas ixf nns iqqim yirs inna as illi, hat nkk d babam, rix akm annex am cmm am terrimin n tqbilt yirm aryaz, may mi unna d iddan ur da ttirid ad t tawld ? xas ittrasn iyğudan yilin s waddur ay kkm issutrr, cmm abda xas ihi ay thdid.

tayri d tallst

titrit tudr i yixf nns ur tri ad iss thzza alln wala ad as trar awal. nttan illa lla yssawal, llig nttat ur tri ad as trar awal. inna as: hat da kkm cfx i wanir ur illi am nttan.

nttat alln nns yufrun zi snt imṭṭawn, tbda ttna as wawal iqshn: awlt cgg da tzrit g annsa, tajjid xas iqqim ifqqe ur yufi ma g nna, xas da iṣnuḍu ix f nns da ynna hann tarbat a ijra yas ca.

izri ur tihni lḥal, idda da itmḍacar yr tmḍuḍt nns tuda. inna as tuda hat tarbat a yayt ca, ur tri iwl ma ur id ihrja as immugn.

tuda : ad as ttuyiggn hadt ḥal n yun ur tri ad ttawl.

izri : mr tannid ssiwlx as, da ur tri qaḥ ad yi thzza llig as nnix ad tawld anir ṭṭiqs lla tru day ttna yi awlt cg. da tzri g wannsa, ur jjin tji imci.

tuda : yih hat ca immug^w as, ad ur ittini.

izri : xas raæa mani yra t tawid.

tuda: ad ddux, ad t awix yr hnnu.

tuda tdda tuwy titri yr hnnu, nttat yut n tfqqirt, tamhawct, tlla yr ayt iybula, lla traæa i unna mi immug ca ttuyisn xas s uræa g ufus, al ttini ma s ijrān. tafqqirt a kul ma yra ijrān i tqbilt lla asn t tini, id llig da tnnayn d ayt ijidr, tkkrd yut n tifawt, ttna yasn mc i tggam ṛṛay ad ur tddum yr tymrt n ayt ijidr ca da d ijrū jar awn, xas cfat asn ttasie, ur kkin akk^wd cwi allig nnayn nitni d ayt ijidr.

llig yirs tuwy tuda titrit, yr hnnu, xas tuwḍ nttat traæa yas g ufus, ttna as zhr nnm ibd, maca a ynna trid isul iyz-zif am ubrid yirs, wsar t tawḍ, ad ttigim al tuḥld, kul ibrdan nna tkkad wern, maca yr tinyiri ad tawḍ may trid.

tuda nttat xas tqqima lla tsyad i may ttini hnnu, day tfqqe id tanni lmcayx, kudn xf illis, ha d nttat tyuda, ha yj babas amyār ijjiwn, amm inna tbda lla txmmam al tsal ix f

nns tanni akk^wd mas inna uryaz nns, is isnt iju stit, ḥnnu llig tanni tuda tzzu alln g acal al tswal injr as d ix f nns, day dṣa tna as: xas ini i mam illan g ix f, bla ma xf tffrd.

tuda tanna as: ṛbbi mc ur i tfrizt ma g llan, akk^wd mc illa ma s i ṭaṭṭar g ubrid nns, xas ksast, nkk ur tssind xas aynna yifi jjid ad am tcfx, ham amellm yiri, mc i tfukkad, ad am cfx taynduzt.

ḥnnu tna as ur illi ca, id nttat tsn ma g llan, id tssn titrit tlla lla tyanay, unna s illan g ul, tbda da tsswal xas s lmena, ur tri ad tini, id adday tssawal lla traea yr titrit, dix nttat lla tjmumuj tḏṣ, maca i tinyir tna as hat ur da ca, hann titrit tlla tssn ma g llan, ha i ad as cfx yun lḥrz. tcfu yas t i titrit da tna as asy trssast n nḥas txwit ijt ammas nns tqqt g ujrd nnm, nttan ad yifm izze ma ggan lbla d ma ur izill.

tayul d tuda nttat d titrit yr iym. tuda xas tqqim lla txmmam all tini urss ma ur id is ur ttawl illi, nttat tju zzin hadt dyi tiwḏ xf yiwl, dyi tlla g sgg^was wiss sḏis d mraw.

*** **

xas zrin yitt n wussan zi may mwallayn tqbilin s snat. ayur yufa t id illa g wass umwallay, zi syis a nttan isnta day swjid ad issutr i umyar n ayt iybula, illis titrit. maca xas day tcawar izwar babas d immas, nitni llig asn tinna ur yiy ad as sxṣṣ lxaḏr, da ur as nnin ihi, waxxa nitni d ayt iybula mcta ayu ur illi ca izill jrasn, ur da ttirin ad zi sn awll. maca nitni id xas ayur ay yirs n illan ur rin ad as inin ihi, waxxa imny i sul akk^wd ur t tun. nna illan jar asn d ayt iybula, llig isnta da itmslay imddukal nns, nitni ur as rin, id nnan as hat ur ttirin ad ac tt icf, nkkni ur ax d ittas ad yirs tdu d ad as tsutr d izzec, hat ckk yun uerrim i tyissn,

tayri d tallst

tburz d yr iqbilln ck d amnay, d annbbađ, illa yirc waddur axatar, ammas n tqbilt d yr iqbill qaḥ. mism ay tggad mc as tssutr d izri ha ur ac yakkw^w ur nttiri ajjd tađša.

ayur xas nnan as imddukal nns iwaliwnu, yayul icucr, id nttan yun ittirin abda aburz i ix f nns d tqbilt nns, da ur iri ad irar ddt. maca waxxa i ttayul yr dffir ad yas yini ca yun ca n wawal dix tayri n titrit ur ttajji ad ij s ma s nnan, imddukal nns. ur as iqqimn xas ḥmmu ijin aryaz nna yr isyyad ha yj tinml nns lla zigs ilmmd, nttan llig t imsla, id yufa t id issn ayur is illa lla ittiri titrit. xas inna ast, ur as iekkez, da inna as anddu ad tt nssutr.

ayt tqbilt wala tierrimin n tqbilt, qaḥ ur illi may d issn id ayur ad iddu al ayt iybula ad issutr i umyar nnsn tarbat. is illa lla yifs tslan tyuda.

yut n tifawt ikkr wayur da ijrt g arruđ nns iżilln iny affla uyis nns imun nttan d babas d ḥmmu, amzn abrid allig nuwdn yr tqbilt n ayt iybula, ddun al iyrm izri, nttan ur yuciy allig as bddan dat n tggurt iyrm, rzun as anjbi n řbbi, nttan iffyd yirsn issitftn, id yufan ayur, issnt nttan wala babas wala ḥmmu, issu yasn, ismmuz asn id innay ayur, ijin anbbađ n tqbilin, ij amnay, ha yili d andlib nns, izri dyya, issirs asnd řinya n nqrt s lkisan n llbllař, bdan da tjmmarn attay, cwi ha bucyyar issirs t id s tamnt d wudi, qqimn lla tqşşarr, yaf illa lla iyrs i tmyřust, illa cwi lla ytnaw. xas yuwđ imcli ha cwi isrs asn t id d tutliwin, d ufttal.

izri ismyr digsn xas nitni ccin swin, nitni iqqn t nid ubrid ran ad ddun, ḥmmu ihuz s izri da ina as hat is tssnd may d ndda assu ? ḥat d lxir ayr d ndda day n uggad yirc.

izri : inna as i ḥmmu icfu yact řbbi aemmi ḥmmu, akkw^w d mc ur illi ad ddux ad tt id syx xd ad tt rdłx.

ḥmmu inna as: nda d lla c nssstur illic titrit i wayur

izri : g wannsa iju ammi tswu lfqqiet da inna as awal izill a ynna, maca ajjat i ad mɗacarx rax yifun.

ɗmmu, waxxa as ina izri ajji ad mɗacarx, nttan yumz digɗ inna as walu xas rura yifnx, hat ckk aryaz izill, da inna as hat ayur aerrim iburzn yili yirs umur ammas n tqbilt, da inna as izri llix snx ur id xas al assu. maca i tinyiri izri inna as ixɗɗi ad annix illi d immas, hat da d yifc rax.

ayur llig issawal ɗmmu i izri nttan iju yas babas gudm, d all isyad ul nns illa lla ikkat, i ma ya s yini, day adr i yixf nns ur iyiy ad tt ihzza.

titrit nttan xas ass nna tanni ayur, yuwɗ asnd yr iyrm igrɗ as ixɗ nns, tssn ayur is d idda s lmcixt yirs ad tt issutr, iju yirs wassu ammi digɗ tlula, tju tacarift x yixf nns day tssillud icwi wayzaɗn zg ud lal nns ijin awray, tsylul tisirjal, araea nns lla itsaja, xas ad tatf ad ttawy ca ufcyi xd asn ttawy ca, id xas ad tkk tggurt tiɗ nns tdda yr ayur da tiri ad tt jmumj, ul nns lla ikkat addy tsnyɗ yirs g imi nns xas taɗɗa, a mr tufi xas ad ttatf akk ad tannay ayur, ijin tin yun utbir tssima cwi da yafrw yifs. ttna hat idda wsar t ttanni assu llig yaɗul, iyar d yirs ɗbbi, id zi ma g illa imnyɗ ttna hat idda yas, usar t ttanni, maca leahd nna mcfan nttat d wayur, id nnan xas mc tdda lmut ead a yra mzrayn.

assu llig d idda wayur yawɗ al yirs s iyrm nttan d lmcixt nns, ttna ha nkk yuwɗ uynna rix. g id llig d ad tffu ayur idda d a nttat tlla twarjit, allig tqqima yr wayur g uybalu, nna di yufa yad lla tqima yirs, tlla lla ttajm allig yifs d ibdda illa lla ynyu iyis. xas thzza digɗ alln da ytrɗm as i tydit tɗuf tamz as aljama i wyis nns, nttan illa aflla uyis nttat tlla lla tyanay ad idɗ, xas idɗud tuts ad as tjr iyill, day tfafad zg its, txle xas trɗm alln taf isnta lla itisid wass, day tsalla i wfullus lla itrqqas. zi syiss anudm ur as d iddi, allig tffu ass, nttat tlla xas lla tsal ixɗ nns, mism ayra yj wayur ad iddu ad yirs iqqim g uyblu, ammi nna kkin qimn

tayri d tallst

digs lli. waxxa ttini ayur da tt ittiri isul ad tt id yugga, maca lla ttanni han ayur iju andlib n ayt tqbilt nns, al tuhl tini urss ma ur tjra twarjittu askka ad iddu wayur.

imciss ami tqqima titrit allig tfafa zg its, trzm ikulci id tssn xas tawarjit ayu, maca tawartjit nns tayul tju stit, id llig tdda yr uybalu ad ttajm i tifawt, xas tuwɗ s aybalu tanni yitt imnayn umznd abrid yr iym nnsn, tju ammi teqql iyis n wayur, tutf t id trjajit, tɗuf tajm aydid dyya tayul d. xas trabi d tmɗaɗɗar digsn, llig d uwɗn taf illa yirs wayur xas iɗatr as babas akk^wd nttat tɗatr tamz iyis xf wayur nttat iccar as unummr d lfqqiet, tayul akk^wd twarjit nns tju stit. nttat llig as iyru babas inna as awru qqn isan, tqqn isan tcf asn timzin, tlla tjru tiɗ nns xf wayur, am inna illa akk^wd nttan ijru yifs tiɗ, ur zi s ikkis araea day ibdda ur iyiy ad ify zg annsa.

llig as d iyru babas inna as awru qqn isan, nttat tumz yifsn isan day tsllm yifsn. ayur nttan ax tsllm d anggaru day tamz yifs iyis id xas tuzɗ as afus tju ami ur tlli j ddun-nit ɗaɗt nns tuly as trjajit day tamz iyis yifs tawit ad tt tqqn. dix ayur nttan iqqur g wannsa ur iyiy ad t ify. assu iju yirs ami d ilula is d idda al iyrm n tnna as ira wul, zi ma g kku inna hat ur t ittanay, maca iyard yirs lɗal, ha t illa ammas iyrm n titrit.

*** **

ayur nttan d babs d hmmu yayull, amzn d abrid, llj ccin imcli yr izri, waxxa tn iɗars ad yirs nsn, maca nitni ur rin, al tn ikkat allj ienq. ayur xas yayul d waxxa babas n titrit ur as inni ca, maca innay tnna yas ira wul nns nttan igrz as ix f nns ul, tzayd digs tayri n titrit, is yuwɗ all yirs yr iyrm, yannit.

maca ayur xas idda, slan ayt iyrm anymis nns, is idda ad issutr i umyar n ayt iybula tarbat, anymis nns isnta day itzllae ammas n tqbilt qah tierrimin yuwnt ur rdint, may mi ad iddu al ayt iybula ad asn issutr, is llan t lla yirs tggant tahdit ad tnt yawl, iss iburz iyuda yili yirs umur ammas n tqbilt, d ma s izaydn irray illa g inbbaɗn, id qah tierrimn lla ttgimnt, ur tlli tnna ur da t itwarjtn nttan aggan tjmmaet nnsnt, kul yut lla tnnurz ad ij aryaz nns, maca i tinyiri qah annurz nnsn, ur tiwidnt ha ur tiwid akk^wd yut i tqbilt, akk^wd tanirt, inan hat ur tccar d akk^wd d yut, tlla lla tyanay xas ass nna di d iskkar yirs lmcixt, ify ur id yirs ay tdda lmcixt, tdda yr titrit nna n izdyn i tqbilt n ayt iybula, nttat xas tsla anymis yuly as ucwaɗ i wul nns, day tqqim xas da txmmam, waxxa tju zzin al yirs d tddun lmcayx qah ma ggan aerrim issutrt, nttat ur da tiri is tlla lla tyanay ayur is as t ira wul nns. xas ayur ur ttisutr, yudr digl lhal, ur as iqqim uengr wala ahzza uxcac, tayul amm i ur tji yut n terrimt xf ttigimn ierrimn n ayt ijidr, is ur trɗi id xd asn ttini i tmddukkal nns ayur xas ad ur traent d winu agga maca itinyiri iffy ur iji winns.

akk^wd ay tqbilt lla sqsan mism agga wayur ad iddu ad n yawɗ al ayt iybula ad isutr i umyar nnsn tarbat, yutf asn t id imrɗi, id xas id lli innay digsn wayur, nttan ay yirsn ijin anɗlib, llan slan hann izri tlla yirs trbat ism nns titrit tyuda.

iqbill, mcfan zzin nns abda lmcayx lla yirs d tddunt. a ynna as nnan ur inni ad as icf i wayur, akk^wd ma s ttinin ur as t yakk^w, ayur nttan asn ttijan ass nna g imnyɗi. dix llan winna ittinin hat ayur mc tyufu awd nttan ad ij adgg^wal nns, mcta n yun mr tyufi ad tt isy, is ur id nttan adday iny affla n uyis lla tmsneatn midn d ttwtmin, wad hat dyi nttan zgg inbbaɗn iqbill, ism nns dyi ikku tiqbbal.

xas tyul lmcixt n wayur tdda i ibrdan nns ibda umḍacar yr ayt uxam n titrit xf id ad as cfn i wayur mad uhu.

babas inna as ur nnix ad as cfx i wayur illi ha yayul ad ij adg^{wal} inu ha d nttan akk^wd ur jjiyn izmalan nna yax iju nttan d ayt tqbilt nns. maca idx immas n titrit igrz as wayur, yafɗ lḥal tsła yifs, id nttan d̄yi d anbbad, d amnay tra ad as tcf i wayur. xas nitni g awal titrit tutfd taf asn t id g uqmu, nttat tuts ad zayd immas anna as qqim da ad am nini. da inna as ini i may ttannay d i lmcixt wassu d iddan akk^wm tssutr.

titrit ur id am wussan nna izrin ur da ttiri ad asn trar awal, maca assu xas tnas immas t̄jmumj day d̄ş, t̄nna asn ead ayd idda d̄yi uryaz nna ȳra awlx, xas t̄nna asn awalu tzri tn tffir as.

babs xas isla i titri may t̄nna, iḥuf indr day ssusm ur yufi ma g nna, waxxa ur iri innay, illis tra ad t tawl, nttan ur as d yusi, id xd isul da itgga amyab dat as. id tuda xas tsła i illis, day t̄nna i izri xas bla ma x t̄ndrd illic tra, xas cft. tqim jar asn, izri ur iri tuda dix nttat tra.

sull ayt uxam n titrit g umḍacr nnsn, allig d yuwḍ wanir yufa t id lḥal ass nna ur illi, id izri iju yirs yun uerrim x itsn- nad, nttan memmis umas qaḥ may yirs illan lla s titini, ur da yifs itfr ca. nttan yuwḍ isla anymis id nnan as, hat idda d unna mi tinin ayur s lmcixt issutr titrit, ur iqqim yutf d ȳr emmis yaf tn id x wawal lmcix ax ssawal, nttan llan nnan as hat icfa tt, xas ikkud taggur, ur id am wabda, da isswal al it̄şa, id aynna lmcixt unḍlib nnx ax tsswalm, ha al yifs tsswalm ! hadt cwi uma izry dinx imttin iḍu idda d yirun.

- izri inna as: xas ad ur ttg g xf nnc, ca ur illi.
- tuda : tssiwl t̄nna yas ayur ur iji winx win titrit agga.
- anir : ma is ur id is awn nnix titrit tinu ay tju.

- izri inna as: tinnc, ur illi mac tt itksn, akk^w mc trid zgg askka.

titrit nttan tlla lla asn tsyad al tşbar i may tinn allig ur tyiy ad tamz ixf nns, day tffyd yirs day tna asn, kkun diwn ad iwt řray xas x ixf nns, uma wi yađn ajjat yifun, day tna mcta ayu nudr i ixf najji cun lla řrayam, maca dyi ur nnix akk^wun ajjix xf may d igin winy. hat ixş ad ttisin nmm iwl d winu agga, ad awlx unna rix, tñuf tnuđ yr wanir da tna as: ixş a ad tisind ckk memmis n emmi ay tjid rix idu ad tt awid g ixf nnc. hat nkk ur k ttawlx, tađdit nna yiri tggad xas bbit, bla ad ittigimd. is tssn nmm mcta lmcixt ayd yiri d idda, ur tn uwilx assu idda d una rix, iwa nttan ay ttawlx, bla ad ttmđacarm.

babas d immas xas fstan ur yifs irar akk^wd yun zig sn, id anir, ifsat all isyad allig ur iyiy ad isyd i may d tini, id qağ may t id yuwy tñma llig tffy titrit da isla i may tna tfst, maca izayd yirs nttat tlla lla tssawal yamzt zg ufus nttan ur yuciy da inna as: inyi may tnnid?

tirtrit tztwđ zigs afus, tanna as: nnix ac ddu yifi day trzmd zi ji, am cinna mi tslid, akk^wd mc trid ad ac inix ca yđnin rzm yiri imjjan.

anir llig yirs tjrđ ur yufi ma g nna ur issijr xas araea, iqqim xas lla as issalay tiğ all as tt isđar, udm nns ur iqim am cinna mi illa, day issusm allig iwłl issilw i ixf nns ina as: iyyih, a illis n emmi xas ini mam ira ixf nmm, maca nnan imzwura idammn ax ikkat ljnn ayyul.

titrit xas tju digs yun uxzar day tzrit g wannsa tdu tatf yr tisi nna di tggan tqqim trart xf imği, tajji ffiras anir d immas d babas, anir idrus digs wawal iqqim xas day tlamma emmis, izri dix ira ad as ij lxadr nns i wannir inna as: xas ddu hnna han ur ttakk^wax i wayur mqqar itgga xas nttan aryaz i ddunnit a, akk^wd mc trid ad yirs aznx ad as

tayri d tallst

inix hat ur ac akk^wax ca. ad yirs aznx. anir idda iffy yuw ul nns iymu.

titrit tlla xas ix f nns lla tru, yuzzln as d imṭṭawn ḍrin as i waggayn tlla lla ttinxsis, immas tutf yirs, bac ad tt id tskr, tufa ttin tlla xas lla tru, ur tri ad as tssiwl, waxxa tra ad as tj lxaḍr nns, nttat tlla tumṣ g mṭṭawn, id aynna trid a illi ayra yilin. maca nttat iyad as lḥal is tanni, babas ur iri ad as ij lxaḍr nns, tqqim xas ix f nns ur tri ad tmun d immas ur tmnsu, aynna mi idda id a nttat xas lla tru allig tjnu suln t walln nns lla ttazln s imṭṭawn.

tuda tayul yr izri da tanna as: isin xas yut n trbat ay yirc, mac ha ckk lla s tggad tixxat, tlla lla tru.

izri nttan ur as irar awal yajj it lla tsswal, iqim digs lḥal is yanni illis tnnsu s imṭṭawn, iqqim digs akk^wd lḥal n wanir nttan memmis n umas iezza yifs, ur iri titrit ad as tini iwaliwn nna, tnnsu digs tixt ay nna mi idda id a nttan innsu bla anudm, all itxmmam is ur yufi ma ga id illis ami yra yj lxaḍr, waxxa innay a ynna tra nttan ur as d yusi x lxaḍr id anir ami yra ij lxaḍr, id waxa ira ad as ij lxaḍr ad as icf illis, dix nttat ur tri, ur yufi ma gga.

titri llig t id tffu i tifawt ur ad tssiwl xas tkkr tfy tqi-man bṛra id nttat yut n trbat i tyissn s tadṣa d wawal, tqima tudr i wcbab nns ur tri ad tاتف, babas nttan ur jjin as isxṣir lxaḍr zi may tlula wala ad yurs iqqsh awal, nttan xas ikkr d idda s annsa nns yaf tin ur digs tlli, idda yirs yaf ttin lla tqqim bṛra all tt i tlaya, iḥawlt inna as: xas kkr a illi, ad ur ttamṣ ca i lxaḍr nnm, maca nttat trurat xas x imṭṭi.

titrit ur tqqim am uynna mi tkku, a nttat tudr iwcbab thṛq ur da tssawal, lla tyima xas ix f nns, tkku yitt n wus-san a nttat la thṛq, ur da trara awal i babas wala i immas, waxxa immas kull ass lla yirs tddu al as tsswal lla as ttini cmmin yut n terrimt hat tusad i luqt nnm ur am ixṣṣa ad tjd

imci, ixşş am ad ttilid lla tşad, hat cmm yut n terrimt iyğudan, kkudnt lmcayx nna yirm d iskkarr, meta n yun mr cmm yufi ul nns d amlal, xas ad ur ttamz i lxađr nnm ca. anir nttan d memmis n emmim lla km ittiri ira ad ttjd tamđudt nns, nttan ijutin řbbi ammas n wul n babam, ur da s ittiyiy, idda yif yirs idir ijin memmis.

titrit nttat xas lla tsflid yr immas allig as tnna awalu, tñuf thzza digs alln, da inna as ajj ad iszwur wi yađn yajji winns, tu a ur jjin slix, maca syđ yiri, izwar yirs wanir xd iqqim nkk ur ttwlx, mqqar d iřtar ijnna x wacal, ha ixşş ad am yili g ixf cmm wala baba hat nkk ur ttawl xas ayur mc nn illa g ijna mqqar iylly hat iqnn ad yaly.

izri llig yifs iħrq wanir day aff, xas yannit iyad as lħal nttan iqqim digs is iju yun uerrim yifs i tmtatn, ur iħli xas yuzn amazan yr wayur inna as hat ur ac akk^wax ca, da ur illi g ixf n titrit is yuzn babas yr wayur, inna as ur ac akk^wax ca, ayu xas ma ur id ad as ij lxađr nns i wanir is yifs i ezza, yajji illis nttat da tallat, id xd nttat ayr akk ur as d yusi. maca anymis ur ikki akk^wd cwi allig yuwđ yr titrit, day tslat. id xas yuwđ as imjjan hat babas yuzn yr wayur inna as, ur ac akk^wax illi, tdda d yr immas da tnna as id is yuzn baba yr wyur inna as: ur ac akk^wax illi !!!

immas al tmrmid cwi g wawal day tadr i wawall, cwi tnna as: yuzn yirs.

titri : yuzn. udi imđacar ? wass innan azn yirs? id nttan agg ttusutrr?

tuda : bla ad tsyuy d hat unna m izmmemn a ğra tawld.

titrit ur tfsta, zgg awal tqqim xas da tsyuyyu, all as ttazln imřtawn zg walln, đrin as d x waggayn. ur tufi may tumz g xf nns, tnna maca baba ur as llix i tasa ajji ad irar anir nna ur yuriw.

tayri d tallst

titrit ur tfsta, immas waxxa tra ad tssusm, all as ttini qaḥ maggan lhilt, maca ur tqqim lla tsyad yr qaḥ ma as ttini yuly as lhırr, is tanni babas, issifrw as atbir nna d iddan allig yirs d irsu, mcta a nttat lla tyanay ad yirs d ywḍ, xas yuwḍ yirs, issifru t, ur as t yajji ad iqqim ammas lecc nnas tju.

titrit tzayd as tyufi llig tsła anymis hat babas, yuzn s ayur. izri xas yuwḍ yufad titrit ur id am inna mi tlla txnunnc, tudr iwcbab, thrq ur da tsswal, nttan xas ynnit imci ilayat maca nttat ur tri ad as trar awal, issn id is tyuwḍ unymis, rray injla as id nttan ur iri ayur, da ur tiri wanir imi ur iri ad as isxşr lxaḍr, yafn illis dix nttat trat.

id xas yannit lla tt itlaya da ur tri ad as trara awal, yaft txnunnc, ur yufi ma gga, ur ihli xas idda yr tmdudt nns day inna as: ma gguyn titrit?

tuda : tanna as ur tssind may tt yuyn, hat s rray nna tjid.

izri : matta n rray ?

tuda : tjid ami ur tssind ca, hat yuwḍ tin unymis is tuznd s ayur, maca ckk akk^w yamz umutll n tarwa nnc.

izri : iwa ma itggax.

tuda : ckk la tggad xas rray nna yac inna ix f nnc, udi tmdacaḍr! mac innan azn yirs! maca ckk lla tggad tixt i illic isin id xas nttat iy yirc illan, hat z idmad a nttat tlla lla tru, ur tcci ur tswi xas nttat d imttawn.

izri ur ihli xas ifst da ur yufi ma gga thayr as, inna mena ajji ad ij rray ix f nns, bac ad as ij lxaḍr i wanir is yirs iezz, d wad ayur ur as d yusi x lxaḍr, maca ur yanni is as isxşr lxaḍr i illis. iqim xas lla itxmmam yannit ur as iejib lhāl, da ur yufi ma gga. ma s izaydn llig digs tumz tmdudt nns tuda al as takk^wa awal id tnna yas hat illic ur as yusi ma i tjid z idmad a nttat lla tsyuyyu al tall, hat tzayd as

tayufi. ma is ur as tslid? mac tnna id nna hat ur ttawl anir mqqar d iṭṭar ijnna x wacal, maca ckk ur trid a ynna izill i tarwa nnc, iwa ddu ad tjjd i tarwa n midn, dyi llig tggad aynna c inna uxca c nnc, bla ad ax tcawrd, mac dyi nkk xas aji ad ddirzx zgg ustṭayu, jar ac ckk d illic, zi ma ur iqqim umḍacar injr n ayt uyxam.

mc tlla tyufi tlla ammas wul n titrit al talla zi ma yt id yuwḍ unymis hat babas yuzn yr wayur inna as: ur ac akk^wax ca, trart x imṭṭi, akk^wd ayur ur as teni ca zi may t id yuwḍ umazan, waxxa illa wul nns ifjjej zi ma g dda s lmcixt yr titrit yannit tiklt yaḍn, idda issutrt, a nttan igrz as ixf ns yili lla ityany ca unymis izill ad as d iddu zi tnyla nns, maca nttan ur idmi id ad as d iddu unymis abxxan nna ur as d ittasn ca, id illa lla da iswjid i wgraw yr inbbaḍn n tqbilin x mism ayt ggan ad smun tiqbilin, ha jn yun uzrf x tnla a, ha tnbaḍt, illa a nttan ur id mi ca allig t id umazn nna yas d iṣṣiwdn anymis zg ziri inna as: ur ac yakk^wa titrit.

ayur xas yuwḍ t id unymisu abxxan, injala as ṛṛay da ur yanni ma g szwur wala ma g syiri. id qaḥ ma g illa lla t iswjid x umgraw inbbaḍn ijla yas, yuy as wafa g ul nns, is illa ma as isntan ad ur i ttawḍ tnna yas ira wul nns, yanni altu yut n tmukris ur as iji abrid taḍṣa n tqbilt, id nttan yun uerrim bu waddur, d as ttayul lmcixt ur as ttuwiy ca , ha yili nttat lla rantt qaḥ tierrimin n tqbilt ad t awlnt, id qaḥ da yirs tggant taḥdit, id xas annint iffy asnt afus ur rḍint, dyi nttan ur irḍi ad ij taḍṣa nnsnt.

ayur xas iqqim day itxmmam, yudr digš lḥal, ur yufi ma gga a nttan xas da yurzzu ca ubrid nna itkka ad yawḍ titrit, is as tlla g ul, maca llan winn yas iṭṭaṭṭrr ur tajjin ad tt yawḍ, nnta illa ur as ihnni ix f nns tayufi tlla digš is innay tnna as ira wul, ur t id yuwḍ ad yirs tili.

nttan waxxa t id yuwḍ unymis, zg izri inna as ur ac akk^wax. ayu iju digš tayufi, maca ul nns issn ur id titrit ay

d ikku lħal, xas zi babas d wanir is d yufu ur illi ca iżill jar asn, maca ul nns isul da yas ittin han titrit tumz g awal nns da k tawl. da yun wass yuđ t id yun umazan, d iddan zi titrit tuzn t id, inna as han titrit tuzn id yirc, tnna ac xas baba aynn yuzn yirc bla ad i imđacař innac ur ac yakk^w, uma han nkk rixc sulx da k ttrix, ha sulx da k irix, tllidin ammas n wul, sulx umzx i leahd inu, akk^w awlx, ur k zrrix ckk ayd ttawl, ur nubđdu xas mc ax tbđu lmut, ami ur nttaf aħyd, uma nkk da k gganix, ur ttawl akk^wd yun, xas ck rruzu xca ubrid, akk^w mc tufid mis ay tgga xas awđid ad i tawid, bla ad isin ayt uxam inu.

ayur xas yuđ t id umazn iřřiwđ as d anymis nna yas ttuzn titrit, yuc d wul nns is zigs tkks cwi n tyufi nna t iemr, al i ttannay aynna yas tnna titrit. id tnna yasd, akk^w mc trid anrzu mani yr ntddu. ayad isnt da isnuđu g ix f nns. yut n tiklt lla yas i ttini lxađr nns ddu ikk yifs srult ad as tjd tixt i babas nna ur irin, maca xas ad irar yr ix f nns inna ur id xas tixt aýra ij i umyar n ayt iybula, ad tt ij i tqbilt nns qaħ, id ead ay mmulyn, d wad ur as d yusi id nttan zg nbbađn n tqbilin, ur as ixřša ad ij imci, nttan yun uerrim nna yr tqnn iqbil taryaz ur itgga ay nna ýra d irar, midn ad tt isin is ur ittiyy ad ij yun zg winna itnbbađn x tqbilin.

waxxa tqšřt tmukrist nna yas d iddan zi tnyla n titrit id tujja digs tayufi, ha tyza as g ul, maca id xd nttan yun uerrim i tyissn s t buerwat d trayazt, irura kul ayu yr uj nns, day j ammi ur as ijri ca. id yufa t id lħal illa ýirs ugraw yr inbbađn idda ad yamu g graw ammi ur ýirs ca.

xas yuđ as wass ugraw, nttan am wabda ijrut i tmlsa nns timllalin iny aflla uyis nns, yamz abrid, al taqbilt irqqasn, digs ay jin inbbađn ad mun, yr zzawit iyrm, id qiman yr umyar n zzawit kuzž n wussan zi tifawt n wass, lla tettan al ssan kul ass. da asn iyrrs i tmyrust al tqđa dix yasy iyrs i tnna yđnin, a nitni lla tmđacarn xf usmun n ntqbiln d uzrf nna tggan d mism ay tggan irřay nnsn.

i tiklt u qaḥ tiqbilin nna yuwḍ unymis. han tiqbilin lla tmunt jint i nbbadn. qaḥ llan yuznd anbbad nnsnt, ujar n simaw n tqbilt ayd yamun altu x tinna yllan, qaḥ inbbad qiman i zzawit yr umyar n zzawit, lla t ttann al ssan, qiman xas lla tmḍacarḥ; mis ay tggan ad smun tiqbilin, ha jn yun řray nna tnt ismun.

qaḥ ussan nna kkin g mḍacarḥ jin yun uzrf n tnbbatḥ, ammi nna jin amyar n zzawit nttan ayra yjn anbbad xf tiqbilin, jn altu ad smun ierrimn zi kul taqbilt. id kul taqbilt ad tcf simaw n uerrim, ad iddu ad iqqim yr bu zzawit, ha kul aerrim ad as cfn iyis, ha ssimant ad yisin ad innay.

zzawit iřqqasn tsmun iqbilln yili umyar nzzawit "amq-ran" nttan a y jin inbbadn n tiqbilin d anbbad yifsn ad ismun řray nnsnt. nttan yun uryaz ayzzaf iriwn llay ithmmam tamrt nns tabrcant imi bdan wanzaḍn imllalln lla digs tfyn, nttan ad yirs tili řḍiř mraw usggas, ujar n simraw n usgg^was zi ma gga isnyuddu zzawit iyrm, urinni n babs llig immut.

inbbad llig yirs qqimn jin kul ixf usgg^was, kul taqbilt ad smunu, kul may yirs illan, id kul tiḥimrt ad tak tarat, d kul ameaz ad yakk^w tiyitt, d kul anbdū ad smun imndi, irdn d tmzin, kul ay ad t id smunun yr zzawiyt.

kul izrfan nna jin inbbadn idda iřřiwḍ tin kul anbbad i tiqbilt nns, jn inbbadn yun n ugdz yr zzawit i řqqasn, agadaz i ttilin g^was akwas, xas ibda ugadaz lla t id tswaqnt tiqbilin zi kul ma ggan tanila, kulci lla digs i tnuz d imndi d ulli d ifunasn d ifcya d isan d tiyallin d isrdan.

xas emmln inbbadn zg izrfan, bdan da tawḍn yr imzday g idurar n fazaz d uzyar nna t iwaln ad issn mḍacarḥ, taf ad yirsn amun, g ugraw n tamunt nna jin, kul tiqbilin nna yuwḍ unymis, amunt, yatfnt ddaw izrf nna jin.

*** **

ayur illa nttan d anbbad, id kul mani yr illa ugraw da t iggar affla uyis nns yamz abrid al zzawit iyrm, id nttan iju yun uerrim icwan, qah inbbađn ruran yirs ix f, itreb digs umqran, id kul mani yirs tlla ca ntmikrist lla d i ttayulln yirs lla s ttinin may tnnid a ayur, dix nttan, abda illa lla tn iskka i ubrid izilln, al yak řray issiyn, nttan waxxa yirs addur ibdan da ittawđ kul iqbilln, maca nttan tlla tyufi g ul nns, xas is t irura yr jaj ur illi ma g ssn is digs liqnađ.

ayur a ynna mi tdda tudrt nns hat da hat din, tiklt illan yr bu zzawirt iyrm, lla itmuggur yr inbbađn, tiklt hat nttan yr tqbilt nns, id nttan yayul iju yun uryaz itfukkan timukrisin n mdn, maca nttan tadgg^wat adday yili yr babas d immas ijin sin ifqqirr, ran memmitsn abda ad yirsn yili, id nitni lla tilin xas ssin ran may yirsn ityiman, immas adday tt tanni, lla yas řařar tamz yifs iyis, tawit tqnt, nttan da s i tfjjaj ix f nns, is d yayul yr immas. dix nttat altu, xas ad tt anni da s itfjjaj lxađr nns, id xas nttan ay yirs illan, ax tsfuty. kul tadgg^wat adday yirs d iruđ lla yas ittini hat issida iyrm a memmi, abda da as ttini rix a memmi ad tawld.rix ad annix tarwa nnc dati lla turarn. ayur xas ad as tcty iwl, id a ynna mi idda wass a nnta illa xas yr midn, id immas ad as ttawy xf yiwl, ul nns lla yas d icetty titrit, nttat nna as iyzin ammas wul nns waxxa lla issawal yr immas, da as i tddu walli, al as tini immas, ayur mani n tllid, ead nttan day itnxzae. yini as, walu a imma ha yyi, nttat da as ttini isin a memmi ck yun uerrim yr illa waddur, ur id xas i tqbilt, yr iqbilln qah, tiwtmin kudnt, ur id xas yut ayd i tzzan, iđar nns affla wacal, isin id mcta n yut, a mr k tufi i wul nns d labas yirs. maca ayur waxxa yas ttini immas ayu xas da s ittini iyyih uma, nttan illa ix f nns yr titrit, nttat as yuwin alli, nttat as issiyn afa, day uyn iřmujja.

ur id xas immas, ayd as i ttini imci i wayur akk^wd babas, id nttan a mr yufi ayur ur n itnus, id adday yirs d iruđ, lla

yirs itqşşar, al t itsal x mani zi d ikku, d may d imnaqar id nnta ittuyisn, kul midn da yıfs tsalln ayur, adday t isin id mmemis agga, maca s wabda da yas ittini: memmi nkkni hay ax nmqqr, iqqn d yun wass, a nmmt ixşş ac ad jd llal n uxam nnc, nna ittamzn amazir ad ur ittura.

ayur yufan ixf nns iḡayr nttan ira titrit, is as tlla g ul babas d immas ku ass da as ttinin nra ad tawld, nttan ur iyiy ad yawl ca n yut, izriy titrit is tlla tayri jar asn ha mcfan leahd ur tmzrayn. id lla izruy id adday iddu babas d immas ad jnn, nttan lla yakkw ixf nns i bḡra, ddaw n talst lla itxmmam, am inna tju talst n id ag ju liqnaḡ affla lxaḡ nns, id n tḡrst iyzzif, aqraf ujris iqşş maca nttan iden, i talst, icfu ixf nns i wxmmem, day rzzu ma ur i ttawḡ ttna as ira wul, maca talst yid ḡru, ur ttni ad tkks, al d yaly wass. ayur ur day ggan al iyurb id.

ur id xas ayur i ixf nns axf tḡru talst akkw d titrit, ujar nns, nttat ur tqḡima lla tsawal wala lla ttşa, abda a nttat tsyufn, waxxa babas d immas llay urzzun may yıfs yarun allig tju imci, id nitni llan ssnn id llig ur rin ad tt cfn i wayur. yayul kul ismskl yr izri, is yanni illis ur tqḡim am cinna mi tlla, da ur tri ad tawl memmis umas nna yıfs iezzan, nttan xas iḡayr, illis yannit tḡrq is tra ad tawl ayur, dix nttat ur tiri.

titrit anudm ur jjin as d iddi idx d liqnaḡ n wayur abda illa yas g ul, tḡru yıfs tallst, is ur tt ajjin ad tawl unna as ira wul nns.

nttat mc jnin midn, tlla bḡra talst tḡru yıfs, den, lla tyıma ayna mi idda id xas nttat d itran d wayur g ijna al tsimnyis is tanni itran d ttratin llan ḡurn as i wayur, al tigim akkw nttat milm ay d tili tamma n wayur am cinna llan t tratin ḡurnt as i wayur g ijna.

*** **

tayri d tallst

yutf usgg^was amaynu n 2863. id g itaf qaḥ tiqbilin lla as swjidnt. i tdgg^wat n wass anggaru n wayur n dduj, g wass da tmun kul ay tjm̄mi, lla tilin jin aḥrir n ḥagg^wuz d ufttal, yr imm̄nsi, ḥma askka ad tffu asgg^was amaynu, al ttigimn ad yli usgg^was iḥill, ad ij win iellucn d iyaydn, d im̄ndi, id lla tg^wan g uḥrir nna snwn zi ḍra qaḥ ma gllan, zi igumma iqu-rarn d icakan.

ayur yutf yirs usgg^was amaynu, nttan ur illi i lxadr̄ nns, kul may d irar tt iburza i tqbilt nns. maca yr tinyiri tyza diḡs tayri n titrit. tajji diḡs yun uzmul, ha tj diḡs tixt, is id xd nttan ur irḍi is iju yun uerrim mcfant iqbiln, maca babas n titrit ibdda as ammas ubrid ur t yajji ad yawḍ ad yawi ad yirs tili.

i tdgg^wat llig d iruḥ yufad ayt tjm̄mi mund yr iyrm n bbas diḡsn ḥmmu, llan lla t tyanayn, id nttan illa isul ur d yutif, xas ayur yutfd inna as ḥmmu mani y n tqqimd, a ayur? ḥat nnan ax imzwura unna yjan ca g wass n ḥagg^wuz ad tt itgga al iqfl usgg^was, hat ckk llig n tqqimd ur ttutufd, ay nna mi idda usgg^was a ckk ad ntyimad, ur ttatfd al iqfl usgg^was. :

ayur inna as i ḥmmu iwa dyi tllim tsnnm hat nkk ur sulax, ha i da, ha i din, ayna mi idda wass al iwt yid.

ayt tjm̄mi lan mund qaḥ tn yr iyrm n babas n wayur midn tiwtmin, yusin aḥrir n ḥagguz, jin as annsa i wayur id kul yun mani t itsal waxxa nttan illa yirs̄n i tjm̄mi maca ur tjjiwn, nttan kul tifawt idda ur da d ittayul al iwt yid̄ al asna ay t sulan, ad yirs̄n qsr̄n, ha salnt x qaḥ ma g tgga yr inbbaḍn d may rant tiqbilin ad tt jnt. ayur inna yasn kul max msrsan, ur asn yajji akk^wd cwi, igr̄z asn lḥal x tamunt iqbiln. al tqšarn allig iwtu yid̄. ssirsnt aḥrir n ḥagguz nna ssun s wudi amḥayl, kun diḡsn lla ikkat bnid as lla yurz-zu may d ijbbd, ad yanni is yirs̄ illa ḗḥr̄ idd unna d yusin d amzwaru ak^wccid̄ nttan a mi yttili ḗḥr̄ nns yul. xas kmln, kun idda iruḥ.

ayur nttan am wabda. waxxa da itşsa al issawal, yr jaj nns ur as teni ca tlla talst lla d̄ru yifs, ha asgg^was yađn yutf ha nttan g un wansa, ha tnna yas ira i wiyad̄n, waxxa ira nttan a mr yufi ad yirs tili. waxxa ddan ayt t̄jm̄mi kulci yr iyrm nns nttan, da yakk^w ix̄f nns i talst n yid̄, day txmmam ul nns lla ya as ic̄t̄ty tnna as ira wul, tayufi nns tra ad is tajji iȳn̄nca, ay nna mi idda id̄ nna a nttan, lla itt̄gim ad yifs yatf usgg^was amaynu, ad ksn kul ma s it̄ħađtar dat ubrid yr titrit.

ur id xas ayur ax yutf usgg^was amaynu a ntan g ul nns tlla diḡs tayufi, akk^wd titrit, illa liqnađ iccař ul nns, waxxa d utfn ayt t̄jm̄mi yr babas gid̄ n ħagg^wuz. munn d yr iyrm nns, mid wala tiwt̄min wala tīerr̄min n t̄jm̄mi, id aynna mi idda id̄ a ayt t̄jm̄mi lla tq̄şşarn, a nitni lla tyanayn ad iwjd uħrir n ħagg^wuz, al t̄tilin lla sitim̄n ad yizil usgg^was, ij yifsn anbařc, titrit waxxa nttat da tq̄şşar yr tc̄irrat̄in n t̄jm̄mi, illan lla t̄tr̄n ad yif̄s̄nt ij usgg^was amaynu win lxir d tudr iz̄ill̄n al tt̄gim̄nt ad j̄nt t̄islat̄in, titrit nttat ur da tt̄gim̄ ad t̄j t̄islit, wala ad t̄j tam̄yra, id unna mi tra att̄j t̄ilit nns, ur as taj̄jin ayt uxam nns, b̄bin kul ibrdan jar atn.

waxxa a ynna mi idda yid̄ a nttat t̄n̄nsu lla tq̄şşar, allig kulci idda ibrda nns, nttat am wabda, anudm ur da as d i t̄ddu, lla tyima lla t̄ħđa ayur g ij̄nna mism ag ssida xf itran nna yas id̄urr, d wacal ddaw as, imcis a ytra akk^wd nttat, ad yifs yatf usgg^was amaynu ad yifs issidda wayur nns nna tyany ad yifs d yaly tiklt yađn, ha ikks talst nna yifs id̄rin.

immas tuda llig tanni illis t̄f̄j̄j̄ cwi ur id am wussan lli, t̄nnit tq̄ima yr t̄m̄ddukkal nns, tnna han illi ur tq̄qim am inna mi tlla, id m̄cta n wussan waxxa da yas sawal nttat ur da tt̄iri ad as t̄ssiwl, al askka nns llig t̄fafa titrit zg its, taj̄jit allig t̄dda lla ts̄rr̄y azzar nns day t̄b̄dda d yifs tanna as: illi s̄fld̄ yiri hat nkk d immam isin aynna yr am irix ur am t̄ iri akk^wd ica n yađn, ha ur tirix akk^wd ica bla c̄mm̄ may

tayri d tallst

kmm yuyn, ur da tssawald wala da tşşad, ssiwl ax a illi hat cmm d illit nnx ay jjd.

titrit : tfsta cwi, tnuđ yr immas, da tnna as nkk illitun, nkk trimi lxir, ur enix trami tayufi, maca ur id nkk ami tram lxir, tramt i wanir.

tuda : lwah a ylli, hat babam illa digs unzyum nnm ur da yas d i tddu yits is kmm yanni tsyufnd.

titrit : ajjit nttan ad as ij lxadr nns i wanir, aggan mem-mis uma nkk ajji ad xas caydx.

tuda : ad ur tini imci, ur illi ma g teffan tasa nns.

ead assu titrit, ay tssiwl yr immas uma nttat lla tsyufn. tuda xas tanni izri tdda yirs tnna as hann iđu illic ssiwlx yirs, ixş ac ad as tjd lxadr nns maxf t tajid imcinn, cft i unna yas ira wul nns. nttan isul iħayr waxxa ira ad as ij lxadr i illis mca ur iri ad isxşr lxadr i wanir, da ur yufi ma gga.

*** **

tiqbilin yutf yifsnt usgg^{was} amaynu n 2863 qaħ lla tti-gimn ad ij asgg^{was} izil, id ha tnt, qaħ smunnt řray nnsnt jint yut. maca ur dmint asgg^{was} id ad yifsnt ij abxxan, id ur kkin ca wussan allig d yuwđ unymis hann iřumiyn yuđnt azyar dđan d umžn d abrid ujdñ, ad awđñ yr idurar. anbbadñ n tqbilin xas isla anymis, yuzn imazan yr inbbadñ n tqbi-lin ad yirs d mun yr zzawit. nitni xas yuwđñ tñin imazan, ur umadłll, uwđñ d yr umqran, yr zzawit n iyrn.

xas yuđñ d inna asñ: hat iřumiyn dđan d ad awđñ, yr tmurt nnx ixşat anjat ca n řray nna s n tħařar i irumin, hat dđan d ad ax awin tamazirt nnx d may llu. inbbadñ jin yun ugraw, umđacr x unymis nna asñ d yuwđñ. ayur inna asñ ad nnsmun ierrimn nna nnsrşa ad dđun yr zzawit, nşiwđ

anymis i qaḥ tiqbil, bac ad amunt, ad asn nḥaṭr i wid d iddan ad atfn tamurt nnx. jin as ṛṛay i wayur qaḥ inbbaḍ, ddan šiwdn anymis n iṛumin is d ddan ad tn id awḍn. ku yun inna i tqblt ixša ad tddum ad asn ṭḥaṭrm. da kul anbbaḍ idda yuwid ierrimn, d midn da iṣṣiwḍ anymisu i tqbilt nnsn, da inna as hat iṛumin ddan d ad ax d atfn tamurt nx, ad tt awin. ha ccn adif nns, id kul ad yili x ixḥ nns ad iddu ad iḥaṭr i iṛumin.

imciss inbbaḍn ur eṭiṛn smunn d dyya ierrimn s isan nnsn d imnayn, awḍn d kul yr zzawit iyrm, kul yun illa x ixḥ nns, ad burzn. mcta n uerrim mcta n uryaz idda d yamu, kul illa iɛwl xf imnyi.

ayur xas yayul d yr tamzirt nns id nttan xas kul tiklt adday d yayul zg ugraw inbbaḍn day ismun qaḥ ayt tqbilt nns, lla asn ittini ma xf ssiwlln d may jin d may ran att jn, tiklt a xas yuwḍ, ikka x umyar n tqbilt nns, amnay illa izrb, da inna as: ixṣ ac ad ttaznd dyi yr ayt tqbilt qaḥ, ierrimn wala midn ad ilin dyi hat ṛṛay ixxa, iṛumin ddan d ad ax d awḍn.

amnay: yufan lḥal idda. inna i wayur, is ur nttaji al askka.

ayur: inna as: uhu, ayu ur isul al askka ixṣat ananni may ntgga.

amnay nttan iju yas ṛṛay i wayur, yuzn qaḥ yr tqbilt ur immid, ad yirs ilin id ayur nttan xas iṣiwḍ as d anymis idda iqṣ i wyis nns amṣ abrid allig yuḍ yr iyrm n babas, inna as i immas ixṣsam ad t asid qaḥ may yiri ad as tjd yun ujbar nna s ur ittuyafa.

immas tsalt: ma xf a memmi llig tt ddi d assu tzbdr ur id am wabda.

ayur: inna as i immas isin, han tamurt nnx yutfn tt id umddurray, ad yifn sḍr talst, mc ur nji iryazn n tnbzayt

tayri d tallst

enix ɣɣay da d ibxxin, xf may ax d yuwɗn hat winna d iddan llan jrdn ɣirsn kulci, maca nkkni ur tn ttaji ad ax d atfn awn tamazirt nnx.

immas nttan yutf tt id uxlæ is tanni memmis ijin xas yun ad iddu tg^wd ad as imt, ur ɣirs xas nttan, id llig d idda ur d yufi babas, inna as mc ur d ayulx ina as i baba ha i nkk ddix. immas xas tumɓ itala ixɔ al tall, maca ur tssjr ca. llig d yuwɗ babas n wayur tɕiwɗ as anymis, tnna : ha ayur, idda ad imun d inzbayn ad bddn dat irumin, nttan ihrras lhal, maca yanni han talst da ɗr, inna yas: ur id xas ayur ayra yawɗ lhal isul akk^wd nkkni ad ax d awɗn, waxxa ayur illa as g ul, id xas nttan ay ɣirs illan maca isin unna ijin anbaɗ ur as iedl ad ifr, tsart ur da ttuyaffar.

ayur yayul d ɣr umnay yaf d ayt tqbilt llan ɣirs, llan lla da tlahajn iryazn, ierrimn, id xas uwɗn d qaɣ, ayur ibdda ɣirsn al asn issawal, inna asn : sɣdat ɣiri a taqbilt, hat nkkni id lli nmmun inbaɗn n tqbilen llig ax d yuwɗ unymis hat iɣumin ddan d ad ax dawɗn ɣr tmazirt nnx day nenna hat qaɣ ierrimn nna nju ad ilin izzawit. ierrimn d iryazn kul ad ilin ɣr zzawit iɣrm, hma a nddu t anhatr i iɣumin d iddan ad ax da tɣn tamurt nnx. ixɕat a nilim nɣzzm kul nnx ierrimn wala i ryazn. taqbilt tlla x ixɔ nns llig as inna wayur hat iɣumiyn ddan d ad ax d awɗn, kul tn jrdn, day tazn taqbilt mcta uerrim d uryaz, ddun d amɓn abrid munn d wayur jin lhret yut uwɗn ɣr zawit i ɣrm.

ha taqbili da d tawɗnt ɣr zzawit iɣrm, llant lla jrdnt, kul mrsasan ddaw wafr n bu zzawit, amqran ijin yun unbaɗ ɣr isyadn taqbilen, id llig d uwɗn winna d uznn taqbilen ad ddun ad hatr ad bddan dat iɣumin g udm addy t nid awɗn ad issn nnayn, ujar n smmis tmaɗ (500) n uryaz ag ddan ad hatr i irumun ddan al yut n tizi digsa ay qqimn.

llig d uwɗn iɣumin afn d inzbayn llan dat asn, nnayn issn, maca iɣumin bdan da ɣifsn ɣlbn, xas ufin iryazn

ixfawn nnsn bdan lla tdrusn llan winna iddan, ilin winna immutn, ur ḥlin xas fyn da iṛumn bdan, da ttatfn tiqbilin imaziyn, yut s yut.

wid yr tlla tsart am wayur ddan umẓn abrid, xwan annsa nna di yifsn ufin iṛumin amrnu, ddan yr ticgg^wt.

may d yujjan tiqbilin ad ddiriznt yr dffir llig bdan iṛumin lla nqqan midn, id may d yujjan axlae llig nyin iṛumin anir zi tqbilt n ayt iybul, id jin as ajir mnyiw^t, dig^s kul ayt tqbilt nns xwan, id qaḥ tn iqqima dig^sn lḥal day yajj dixt, nna ur asn iffiyⁿ ul. waxxa mmutn midn mmutn ierrimn maca ur id am ayt iybula. zi syis ha iṛumin yufan yun ifxsi atfn amẓn tamzirt n ayt iybula zaydn altu amẓn tin ayt ijidr, id ayur d imddukal nns yumẓn abrid ddan xwan yr ticg^wt id yirs ay d mun kul inzbayn, llig umẓn iṛumin zawit iyrm amẓn, amqran jin yifs lessa. ur da t ttajjin ad iddu sa wala sa, ur qimn inbbaḍn wla tiqbilin lla tn ttajjin ad awḍn yirs wala ad yirsⁿ iddu, day bdan iṛumin lla ttatfn abrid yr tiqbilin imaziyn. ur id xas nttan a yumẓn, umẓn altu izri amyar n ayt iybula d umyar n ayt ijdrd, id urrin ad asn ddun g brid nnsn.

waxxa llan t tiqbilin lla bddant g udm i iṛumin umẓn asn anadad, al kkatn x ixfawn nnsn, waxxa llan iṛumin da tn nqqan cwi s cwi, mani yra yasn afn abrid llig nyin anir ijin zi tqbilt n ayt iybula, dig^s ay xwan qaḥ ayt tqbilt n ayt iybula ur qimn yr inzbayn, ddan usin anir. llig d id usin ayt iybula ad tt nḍln, qaḥ may d ijan anzbay idda d ad yamu g unḍal n yun uerrim immutn xf tmazirt nns, isburz tamurt, yajjin tayufu j tiqbilin akk^w.

mc tlla tixt tnyu imddukal n wanir d ayt tqbilt nns, ha izri nttan s wujar ira ad ify ix^f nns, is ittadr i memmis umas yirs ijin am memmis xd ujar id ur iri ad icf titrit i unna tra xas yifs is ira ad tt yawl. uma ayt uxam nns tra tayust ad tn tsw, akk^wd titrit zi tniala nns, tixt n lmut n

wanir tyzu digs, waxxa nttat zi ma g bdda wanir dat as ad ur ttawl ayur nttat zi lli ur tqim da as tssawal, maca ass nna llig t id yuwđ unymis hat anir nyint iřumin, tucy d ixƒ nns ammi yas i tyiby ca zi řařt nns id anir nttan d memmis n emmis. aynna mi tdda tudrt nnsn lla jin nitni imzyan lla turarn, trřm yifs alln, iezzaz yifs, dix nttan lla t ittiri, ur jjin illi ca jar asn allig d idda wayur id nttat tra ad tawal ayur. dix nttan ira ad tt yawl is asn tlla ammas wul, maca nttat yutf as wayur g ul nns, digs ag bda umyadar walln jar asn id ur iqqim da yas tssawal, iqima digs lřal is idda memmis n emmis, yirs ay tzry qař timzy nns a nitni lla turarn i tinyiri immut a nttat ur da as tssawal.

g wass nna d id usin anir ad t nđln qař ayt tqbilt dđan d yr isndal midn wala tiwtmin, ierrimn tierrimn, dđan d akk^wd midn zi tnyal yađn illa wayur d imdukal nns yusind anir i mi yzin tinđlt, qař da allan ur illi ma g fsatn, titrit waxxa tanni ayur nna tyal usar t ttani assu hat idda d ad inđl yun zg mddukal nna nyan inđlibn iřumin. dyi hat ur iqqim iju andlin nns, yařul d iju amddakl nns, titrit nttan alln nns lla ttazlnt s imřawn am wasif, id xas ad thzza alln nns tanni dat as ayur illa yus x iyirn nns anir yr isndal ad tt nđln, ur tufi n ttat may tju id atru imři x memmis n emmis mad ad tddu yr wayur nna x tt inyu liqnađ nns. nttat waxxa tru imři tlla lla ttigim xas ad as adrn i wanir da ttyani ayur ad iddu ad tn iezza maca xas udrn as, iřumin wtin d yifsn id llan lla tsall x wayur d imddukal nns is d dđan ad adrr i yun zi winna nyin, yuwitn id ella, is isn illan g mnđal n wanir, ur asn tiji lřal xas ur řlin dđan xwan dat asn, titrit iqqim digs lřal id kul may ttigim, ur illi, tna mena ad tjla tixt n lmut n wanir s uyimi yr unna tra, maca talst iřumin đru, ur tajji a tssid dat as.

ayur illa yumzt lřr is yanni yun uerrim inqrđ yudrn as yutf acal, day inttan iydded, ur yufi ma g umř g ixƒ nns mr

yufi iṛumin ur ittaj akk^wd yun, waxxa illa da ittannay titrit dat as, mac g anna ḍrint tillas ur iqqim da ittisid, hat xf iyir nns lla ittasy yun uerim, ʔr isndal ad as yadr, is tnyin iṛumin, waxxa lla ithzza alln nns i titrit lla t i ttani lla ḍrin asd imṭawn x waggayn, ur as iedil ma g tgga a mr yufi lla iby ʔirs ad as tn isfd, maca nttat illa yusy asbdr n wanir xf iyir nns, inna xas ad ifad as adrr n umttin ad iddu ad tt iezza mca ur tn ajjin iṛumin is ʔifsn d i wtin llan lla ʔifs urzzun nttan wala imdukal nns. myar da tadrn i yun zigsn, yumḗ asn d ella afus, maca rulln da tasn ur tn umizn.

xas ayur ixwa tamazirt is llan iṛumin da ʔifs urzzun id snn id nttan ag smunn imḥurac, nna itnayn d iṛumin, al tn nqan, llig asn d izuyur ella afus da rzzun ma ur ttamḗn ayur, yaf cmmcat xxant, ur ihli xas yumḗ abrid nttan wala imddukal nns, waedn ticg^wt, ʔr wannsa nna di ur ttafn ad tn amḗn wala nyan tn.

ayur xas ixwa tamazirt is llan iṛumin da turzzun, bdan tqbilin nna tn iwalan lla ḍaent, yajji immas d babas, urinna as waxxa nitni d ifqirn, id g wass nna di ndln anir, dan d ʔr isndal, maca nttan d imdukal nns xwan dat asn, is d idda urqas dat iṛumin llig yanni ella imun issn d.

ayur, waxxa tlla lesa xf iṛm n babas, maca nttan iqim allig iwtu yiḍ iddu d isfafa immas d bbas zg unudm imṣafad issn, inna i immas jbr qaḥ i ʔifm iezzan srjlt, timlsa n tmnayt, d qaḥ may ʔirs illan, inna asn: nkk ddix a imma d baba ur nnix ad denx i dlt.

immas tḗru yas aḗill al talla tnna as: a mmemi, xas ck ay ʔiri illan, max tddu d a di tzrid.

ayur inna as: imma, mc i izmmem sulx da cmm annix, cmm wala baba, uma nkk ur nnix adenx idlt iṛumin.

tayri d tallst

immas: yac a memmi mcta a nkk rix ad annix araw nnc ad urarrn dati, maca ha ck tddi d urs id ad tayuld mad ur k ttanix akk^wd isndal nnc.

ayur ina as: imma mc mmutx, ur i ittaj umzruy ad mtX, da d asn yini i winna yra d iddun, urinnax hat ur n udir i ixfawn, ur najji dlt ad yifnx dr, ur najji tillas ad yifnx dnt.

ayur imşafad d immas d babas ijin sin ifqirn, ur yirsn xas ayur, nna tzen iřumin ran ad t amzn, idda ixwa tamzirt d iřrm n babas d immas yajji yasn imřawn g aln. xas ify zg iřrm, idda yumz abrid ikku x ħmmu, imşafad iss. ħmmu xas yannit iřru yas ayil isn id tiklt ijin tang^warut nna di itta-ni, inna, xas ad imt wayur ad t nyn, xd ur d ittayul al t id yaf immut, ħmmu iřru yas ayil işhazt id yirs ibda lla yall, inna as sfld yiri, ck bu wcnyal n tqbilt d iqbiln akk^w, abrid nna tumzd icqqa, maca hat dlt ur illi may tt iran, ck aggan aek^waz nnx, ck ag ssidan yifnx, dyi ead ay snx is dřin yifnx tillas. ayur nttan xas yudr i walln ur iyiy ad tnt ihzza, da ur iyiy ad issiwl, is yanni ix f nns idda urs id ad yayul mad ihi!? id ad yayul ad yaf babas d immas d ħmmu? awal ibdda as, ur ihli xas imşafad d yun uryaz ijin yirs amdya.

ayur idda yumz abris s yid illa lla yju nttan d imddukal nns annsa nna di yra mnqarn, id xd nttan ieřr cwi yaf tn id llan lla tyanayn, nitni jin mraw xas zi tqbilt n ayt ijdr, dun kin xf tqbilt n ayt iybula xf imdukkal n wanir, nnitni jin sđis, xas ierrimn, amzn abrid s yid, id lla jin d yit zi zawit iřrm ad asn řařr, kin yifsn lla tulid tafuyt, lla yuwind may ttitn zi zawit dđan yumzn abrid ann awđn ticg^wt.

iřumin waxxa llan jin lessa x wayur maca ur tumizn nttan wala i mddukal nns dđan mnen, umzn abrid yr udyar nna di yra bdn iřumin g udm ad ur zrrin, a ha xlfn asn qah may jin i tqbilin nnsn nna yumzn.

irumin xas ssn ayur is idda ixwa ur ufin may jin ddan yr babas d immas ijin ifqirn, ad yifsn tsakkan, bdan da yasn tgan tixat, id nnan asn ad ax d tawim ayur. ayu ur tijin xas ella, id llig yufu ifxsi nna itkka yr tqbilt nns, is d yufa lhal ur yirsn iwati akk^wd cxi llig tsnn id nntan agan ackkam lla ittawy iwaliwn injr asn d ayt iybula, id ayur zg winna t ifdhn dyi llig asn yufu ma as i tgga ha nntan ixlf asn arttal nna yas jin. babas n wayur llig d izzuyur ella afus i irumin nntan xas lla digs ttalint lydayd, yanni ayt tšart ddan xwan tamazirt, dyi umžnt imħufn d ickkamn. al tggan a ynna ran, ayulln ayt tšart ur watin akk^wd cwi al ttukrfasn.

irumin xas yutfn amžn tiqbilin, bdan da asn ttawin tamzirt ijin tinnsn, unna izayn lla t ttawin yr lħbs, d ma s ufin irumin abrid yr tqbilin s winna yirs ijin afus al didsn i tmun, id ella nna tjru tqbilt n ayt ijidr yr brra tajjit ur da yas tssawal, ur yirs iwati akk^wd cwi. maca xas utfnd irumin, nntan yumž yirsn ij ackkam ur id win tufra am lli. ur id xas babas wayur ami jin lyrubit, hat akk^wd amnay, nntan xas llig ur iri ad asn iddu g ubrid nnsn ma ur id ad tršša tqbilt nns yayul d wayur d imddukal nns zi ticg^wt, maca nntan, ur iri waxxa yufa d lhal irumin nnan as ad ac nncf aynna trid, id nntan iju aryaz butsert, xas enqn ur ħlin xas srħlnt zi tmazirt awint al zawit, iyrm i jin ddaw lessa. irumin id digs llan ħdan amqran id akk^wd nntan ur iri ad ienq s uynna yas ttinin, digs ay ajjin amnay.

imciss ay jin i izri akk^wd nntan abda llan yifs iessasn ur da t ttajin ad iddu sa wala sa, akk^wd mc ira ad iddu, ixšas al icawr irumin nna digs ismunin, winna yirsn illan, lla yasn isewan.

llig ixwa wayur idda yr ticg^wt, yasin irumin amnay ur iqqim rray yr tqbilt n ayt ijidr, yafd lhal ella nntan illa d agusas yr irumin. nntan ay ruran g wannsa d amyar. hat yayul ugusas d amyar x tqbilt nid buetata, waxxa tyzzan

ur ufin may jin id xas unna ijin ca da t iřawad i iřumin a llig ur qimn ayt tqbilt lla thzzan axcac.

mc ixwa wayur tamazirt, idda imun d imzbayn yr ticg^wt, ul nns tlla digs tyufi izry babas d immas ifqirn ur iyiyin may tggan, yanni ayt tqbilt nns řray nnsn izlle, yařul wajir ca yumř ammas, yawy tixt n titrit nna izry urinna as, is as tlla g ul, dat n imnyı iřumin nttan d imħurac, kul ass d lmut imddukkal, ttayri n titrit nna n yajji urinna as lla itti-ni urss ma s iju lħal i tjllint kant tmizar jar asn ur illi laman, nttan idda ur da d ittayul yajji tillas urinna as.

titrit qaħ may ttigim ayur, ad t tanni maca tbda da ttan-ni ha tillas gudnt, ur d ajjint ayur ad iraby at tanni, xas kul id zaydnt tillas, nttat ur tqim am lli, babas ttuygga yifs leesa iřumin, ur iqqim am cinna mi illa. mani třart d ttill-juda, injbawn abda jaja iyrm nns ur jjin tffiyn, mani imďacarn yr tqbilt, d yr iqbilln yaďn, yudr digs lħal iyuf, tzayd as lmut n wannir tyzu digs nttan yun uerim nna yas illan ammas wul, iju mummu ntiř nns mr yufu ur as t itřawď ca, hac ddant winna di ur tlli tasanyant.

izri la ittani iřumin lla tggan aynna ran i tmurt nnsn, ur illi ma yasn ittinin qimat, yany imhyfn, ur ikin da twatan akk^wd cwi yumřn řray s afus.

titrit tujja digs lmut wanir tayufi is imut a nttan ixřr as lxadř zigs, ha jin as iřumin ajir mnyıwt, imut d aerim, izayd as uyu tayufi x wayur nna tigim ur as tufi ħıla, waxxa tanni g ass lmut wanir illa yusit x iyir ad t nďln, lla tigim ad iddu ad tt iezza maca nttan ur as t iji lħal dyya dđan d iřumin, lla turzzun, iqima lħal digs is d yuwď wayur al yırs, ħa ur zi s tuwiy akk^wd yun wawal, inďlibn dyya řent ur tajjin.

ayur xas ija digs tayufi bla may digs illan d ma yas irran llig tsla anymis, han ayur idda imun d inzbayn, yr

ticg^wt, digs as injla rray, tna is idda unna as ira wul al ttini urs id ad yayul mad ihi !? urss, ma ur as tggan iṛumin ajir lmut! ammi nna jin i wanir, tqim xas da txmmam, ul nns waxxa ira ayur hat idda mani ttafa kul ass lla ttini ma ur ttaf ca unymis yifs, id kul as da tsla ha yaḍyar wayflan, ha ma ijin iṛumin digs, ayu xas day as i trra tig^wda, id mc tkku lla ttigim ad t anni , dyi lla ttini ca n wass ad t id asin d amttin lla nyint, ul nns abda lla ikkat, waxxa ttinya umarj ur tufi may tgga ayur ibed yifs.

*** **

ayur illan i ticg^wt ntan d iinzbayn, bddan gudm iṛumin all digsn tnaɣn, ur tnajjin ad zrin yr wannsa yaḍn id i ticg^wt llan digs ixnduffa, nna di tfrn inzbayn, ur asn ufin iṛumin mani zi yas n kkin. digs ay jin iṛumin max urzzun, nttan ur iqqim llay trara ixf nns yr dffir, waxxa n izry babas d immas. ixwa tamazirt, yajjin altu titrit nna yas ira wul, nttan illa iydedd xas x iṛumin ad asn ij ay nna yas ira wul, is d ddan sxwan t id zi tmazirt nns. amɣn as tamazirt, nttan ijan yun uerrim bu tryazt, d tbuerwat, ur day rṛu s dlt, a ynna mi idda wass nttan d imddukal nns, lla tnaɣn nitni d iṛumin, dix id, lla ggan xas g ifran.

ayur nttan d imddukal nns llig ddan yr ticg^wt, tlla yut n tmɣuḍt ism nns “iṭṭu“ akk^wd nttat ur tri ad asn ḍae i iṛumin tusi tarw nns taly i idurar, lla tawy ayrum d waman i inz-bayn.

iṭṭu ntat a yr idda wayur lla yirs i tyima dat ad tasy tarwa nns, ad ur tili daw n tnbaḥ iṛumin, llig t yuwḍ nttan lla digs tgga taryazt, lla as ttini ixšawn ad tzaydm yr dat, yirs ay tettan inzbayn, id kul tifawt xas ad yaly wass ll tgga bucyar day tsfald imḥurac nna yirs illan. ayur nttan

tayri d tallst

d amzwaru, ayt sfafa, xas ad tddu yr tisi nns lla yas ttini kkr a buetat, asy acnyal zwur asn.

ayur lla iythzza ix f nns yini yas: azul a lall n twtmin, may yirm izry yid ?

iṭṭu : kkr s ucci, hat lla k ityany a bu wcnyal.

ayur lla itfafa zg its icc yasy lewin nns nttan d imdukal nnsn ddun amzn abrid yr mani tnaṣn d umrruddu, imciss ca igan ass. allig d zaḥmn iṣumin iwḍn d adṣar nna di tzdy iṭṭu d warraw nns, nttat ur tri ad asn tḍae, ur ṭḥi, xas tusy tarwa nns taly i wdrar, al tmun d imḥurac, lla yas n ttasy lewin al asn ttajm aman, al digsn tgga taryazt s tmawayin ad ur ttayull yr dffir, id unna yayulln yr dffir lla yifs d ttawy izli.

nttat igan ttanzbayt n twtmin tmun d imḥurac taly i wdrar tasy tarwa nns id llig t id iwḍn iṣumin ur tri ad asn ḍae, xas txwa, iṣumin syusn as taxamt. nttat yut n tmḍuḍt isull tmzziy, ijin zin, ur tṭkul waxxa ttannay iṣumin s ledḍa, tumz aburaz dat iṣumin, s wabda nttat tlla urinn i inzbayn.

ayur nttat d imddukal nns winna ur immutn, llig ur qimn ufin mani y nnsan, id i tizwiri lla tilin yr iṭṭu allig ur tri ad tḍae i iṣumin txwa adṣar, syusn as taxamt.imḥurac ur ufin mani y qimn, yayul lla ggan xas g ifran n idurar.

isgg^wasn da izrrin iṣumin yirs n ma as kkatn, bdan da tran inzbayn inamurn. id yun wass mdafa tn id iṣumn, allig ur yirs n ufin abrid, iwindḍ d tylalin as yifsn urzzun al tn kkat, xas lla yifsn ḍur allig tn ḥarṣn, i yun ifri, xas utfn, taylalt tḍda d lla yifsn tnuḍ afnn yut n tfiyra, ammas ifri al tṣuḍu, waxxa tṣuḍu ur digsn kul nnan as: xas ṣuḍ xḍ qim tin brra tujr tinmm, den i uṣuḍ n tfiyra is illa zḍiyar i bṛra, taylalt tlla nij asn lla tn trzru.

ayur idda xas nttan d imny i d iṣumin ur yanni is izry babas d immas mqurn ur ṣiyn, izry titrit nna yas illan

ammas wul, maca ur yufi ma gga ad d yayul, issn imc d yayul llan iřumin da yifs urzzun, taryazt nna digš illan ur ttaji ad yadr i ix f nns yajji immas d babas nna yirs illan xas nitni ssin ur tlli ultmas wala umas, issn tillas is đrint isamh i immas d babas ur tn yanni ma asn iju lhal ,ma ur tn yay ca, ma ur immut ca digšn, yajji altu titrit nna yjin yut n terrimt nna yas ira lxađr nns, ur izri ma as iju lhal. ma ur tuwil. kul ayu lla yas i tnuđ i wayur g ix f, id xas adday isnnd, lla icty babas d immas. al itnni da as ijaj n iřrm, hat da yirs traran awalda tsall mc d ikka ca ugraw, mani ussan nna hat ut qiman hat dyi jaj ifran, ur tlli t duli wal uci nna yas tgga immas, al ittieni ur ssinx mani cun a ayt uxam inu, g^wd ad tilim tmmutm. al icty iřrm d ayt tqbilt, isn tillas is đrint, maca lla ittigim ad issid lhal ad yayul yr tmazirt yanni babas d immas d titrit.

iřtu ayur yutf as lxađr is tanni yun uerrim imzziyn, ur iri ad asn iđae i iřumin, ibby mcta n tqbilin llig t id zen ad yawđ al ađyar nna di yra yj arccim i yřumin, nttat lla as ttini xas bu wcnyal, id nttan abda illa g imzwura. llig ikka bzzaf, yun wass tsqsat iřtu tnna as: ayur, ur jjin i tnid is yirc ca n ayt uxam?

ayur : ad am inix, maca ammi ur llin, id nkk xas ixfinu ag llan yr baba d imma. nitni fqirn zrix tn cfx asn s tadawt, ur tn annix is mmutn mad drn, nkk xwix tamazirt zi dat iřumin is yifi rzzun, day ur rix ad denx i dlt.

iřtu : ahh, x immac is as tcfid s tiwa tzrit tt. ha ur yirs ma yr a trar tiř.

ayur : tusit tynfit. imma ad as iemu izri, iřuf yadr i ix f al issawl xas jar as d ix f nns, ammi ur tlli iřtu tamma nns, cuf nkk imi tju tsar, zrix baba d imma, zrix taqbilt ur anix ca unymis zi tnyal nns, ur jix am ayt iqrinn inu, ur uwilx ad arux ad zrix ca urinn ak mc mutx, zrix ma g ttmzn axam urinni ad ur tbbin iřumin azur inu inin ha nkkni

tayri d tallst

nhna, ittu ixf nns inna: urs mani titrit, ma as iju lhal tqima lla i tyanay, ur tji tislit ur tiwil ur i tanni is mutx is drx, ajir tudrt ayu.

iṭṭu xas tqim lla tsflad i wayur nttan ittu is tlla iṭṭu tamma nns, cwi day tnna as: ayur anix c xas lla tswald jar ac d ixf nnc.

ayur; ihzza d ixf, awdi mama ttinix a iṭṭu, nkk jix tanfust di wals iqbill, xas lla tddux umẏx abrid yr dat kud tddux tillas da tzayadnt, d ku ass d yulin inix add issid lhal, maca xas amyab ay da ittran.

iṭṭu : iqnn ad yaly wass an isid, maca ad atig n wasid imqgur, al nznz tudrt nnx a ya t naf.

ayur : ma g nan tudrt ad taṭul ad tj imci, yih, cuf nkk may kkix, xas tanaca uyis d tzazla, zi tfrawt yr tfrawt, zg ujudud yr ujudud, ilix umẏx ammas bdix lla tnbbadẏ, cuf nkk ḍyi ma yr ayulx zg ifri yr ifri, d lbaṭud, d imnỵi, d imttin, hat drint yifnx tillas, milmi ay yifnx tssida, icc x azmz agga lhal.

ayur ur iqim am lli xas nttan d inzbayn d imnỵi, d mnnsiwt ammas n ifran, tudrt ur tqim am lli, mani tazazla, tanaca uyis, d imṛṛuya?

kul ayu iqda, tudrt yaḍn ayu, nttan ur iri ad iden i dlt iṛumin d ickkamn, ur iri ad iqim i tmazirṛt idy yifs ḷessa. mc ira ad ify, ixša ad icawr, ha ur iri ad ayuln ickkamn ad yifs kkatn ṛṛay, ayu as tijan ad ify tamazirt izrin immas d babas, d titrit nna ijin yut n terrimt tayri nns tzdy asn jaj n wul, ihh, izrin iṛm n babas, d ttzdduyt n iṛm, ad yawḍ ad iggan xf wacal ammas n tagant.

mc n illa wayur i ticgwt ixwa tamazirt, imun d imḥurac izry titrit. nttat ur d tettū amnay, isul illa as ammas n wul, lla tsal is isul umarj nns digs, lla tigim ass nna di d i tta-yul, waxxa bbin imazan. iby unymis, ttra ad yifs tsala ma

yas iju lhal, kkant tmizar jar asn, lla tslla xas ayur d imdukul nns ddan mun d imhurarac llan i ticg^wt, ur tanni is immut mad isul iddr.

lilig kkin lxir ujar n usgg^was ead ay d ayulln yitt zi tqbilt n ayt iybula, nitni llan mun d wayur kul may nkin ur da bfun, xas iwdnd izri ay d ddan, id nttan ur iqim am lli, tlla yifs lessa, mc ira ad iddu yr ca ixşas ad t yini i iřumin ha nttan abda lla hđan t ur as iqim waddur, ur id am lli, nnta yudr digs lhal is yufu tudrt kult xas tillas ay digs. tyufi n wanir nna nyin iřumin. imhurarac d iddan zi teg^wt ddan al iřm, nnan as kul may zřrin i teg^wt nitni d iřumin, id ur ufin ma zzi yasn kkin is illa mani i tfrn inzbayn, hat nyan iřumin s wujar ur id cwi, eawdn as akk^wd x wayur id nttan aggan bu wcnyal isul i tbuerwat nns, titrit llig tsla anymsu ifaja yifs lhal.

titrit tumz i Leahd nns a tgani ayur al d yayul ur ttawl ca yun, nttan illan ammas wul nns digs ag zdy, nttat lla tyany atbir n tudrt nns ass nna di yra d yul isul udyar nns lla t ityanay ur tyumiz akk^wd yun, id xas bdan imhurarac lla d tgafayn ar tigram ku ass ayur ad yayul akk^wd nttan ad yifs isidda is řru talst ur tssida tudrt nns, wla abrid dat as, ur tufi mani yr tddu, ul nns lla yas ittin hat ayur iqn yun wass ad yamz abrid s uyis al yirs, am cinna tyanayn itran ayur kul id ad iraby ad yifs isidda g jna ay tyanay akk^wd ayur ad iraby yr tmazirt nns ad yifs isidda is yifs řrint tillas.

mc illa wayur ammas n wul n titrit day zdy digs am yun usklu iřm i izuran ammas n wul ur ittiyy ca ad t iks da ur ittini ad iqqur, wala irci, hat akk^wd ayur tlla tayri ammas n wul nns, am yut n tyjjijt tmyy as ammas n wul, ur da ittaji ma as t id i ttawdn, iju yas isdduray am ugjig n tabya mc yuzd ad tt iby lan isnnan ur t ttajjin, izuran nns ccarn d izuran wul, nttat abda lla tddu dat as mc illa g imnyi xd mc i tddu, mc ira ad ijn, wala mc d ifafa zg its,

nttat ay yirs ijin tamduqt. inna g xf nns hat ur tlli ca n tmduqt g umadal xas nttat ayd illan, waxxa idda izrit mcta n isgg^wasn ur tyajji lhal, maca nttan isul da itigim ad tt yanni ad yirs iddu, inna hat abrid isul ad izddij dat as ur illi ma s i tħatħrn ad iddu al titrit.

ayur waxxa kul ass da ittigim ad yayul yr tmazirt nns mqqar xas ad ik yun wass, xd yun yid id ikku sin isgg^wasn, is tinyu umarj n babas d immas is jin sin ifqirn yajit nin xas ssin ur illi may yirsn ityiman, inyut umarj n tmazirt nns d imddukal nns. maca nttan xas d imnyi yr iřumin, wxxa akk^wd ira ad iddu issn is llan iřumin da yifs urzzun, ma as izayd ur yufi ad iddu, llig d idda umddukal nns ziri ijin amdakl nns n tudrt ur da tmzrayn s wabda nitni da tmun, akk^wd yr ticg^wt munn d inzbayn, nttat llig ikku sin isgg^wasn yayuld yr tmazirt, yufa d kulci ur iqqim am inna mi illa. amyar n tqbilt amnay abda yifs lessa ur da t ttaj-jin ad ify, wal ad iddu yr ca, ulla ijin xas ackkam yayul d anbađ da ibtu izrf cfin as iřumin addur nna ur yirs illin, lla itgga a ynna ira i ayt tqbilt lla yasn i tgga tixat, yufud taqbilt đrint yifs tillas, iřumin da yasn tksn tamzirt al tn sxdamn bla atij, ur da yasn akk^wan akk^wd cwi, yufa d sull altu da yifsn urzzun, ayt uxam nns lla asn tggan lmrıyy, wala akk^wd yini n wayur ead id nitni xas ifqqirn imqurn. abda ulla da yirsn i tddu yini yasn hat inna yi ca: idda d memmitun...izla ix f nns d inzbayn bar ad zzisn yawy ca.

id xas idda d ziri nnan as ayt uxam nns ur ac ixša ak annin, hat ulla ad yifnx tt ishrra. ziri waxxa digs amarj n ayt uxam nns d win tmazirt d imddukal , inna ajj ad iddu ad tn ik yanni tn iyal id is tlla cwi n tlelli, uma llig isul umyab ur d yuliy wass mc d xas ad tfrx, ajji ad ddux yr uđyar nna di tddux nkk d aryaz burzx al akk^wax abraz i iřumin, unna yi d iħtall hat ur nnix ad t qilx. ziri ur ikki ca n bzzaf wussan id ayt uxam nns ur tajjin ad ify is gdn ad i

tyimz, is llan iṛumi da yifs urzzun, la nttan wala ayur, akk^wd amnay ur tyanni xas arqqas ay yirs yuzn, ur ihli xas yayul yumz abrid bla ul nns, yajji tamazirt nns ur inna as.

yayul d ziri yr wayur nna n izry urinna as, nttan illa llay tyany ad d yayul ad as d yawy ca inymisn izilln, maca llig d yirs d yayull yuwy asd xas aynna yas ijan amyab ammas wul. i tifawt ay d yuwḍ yufa t id ead ag fafa zg its illa ijnu ammas ifri, nttan d yirs ikku imi ifri, da inna as wayur ck ayu d yayulln.

ziri : nkk ayu d yayul ay d iddan s yid ur id ass.

ayur : is tsul talst altu ḍru?

ziri : maci xas tallst ag ḍrin tillas, iwa iwa a amddakl ur tqim tudrt am cinna mi tlla ur ityiman i tmurtin xas unna mi immut wul, yayul ṛray afus i yckkamn, iṛumin da tg^wan tixat i ayt uxam nnx d ayt tqbilt, ula mac nnix xas ajjt t ad t qim g ul.

ayur xas ifqe i may as i ttini umddakl nns, inna mena llig idda ad as d yawy ca unymis izilln, mca idda d yuw as d xas ma s i temmaṛ ul nns, id inna as hat babac wala immac iṛumin da asn tggan tixat jin tn g ajir tudrt, amnay abda tlla yifs lessa, ella yayul d anbaḍ iṛumn sull da yifnx urzzun, nkk kul ussan nna nkkix kul xas tufra ad illix, ur illi may i yanni, id abda ella da d i tddu yr ayt uxam yini asn hat slix illa da memmitun, ur da zzisn i tddu al as cfn ca xd lla d tddun iṛumin da yasn tggan tixat.

issn wayur is isul ṛray ixxa yufan twada ur yirs i ttafa abrid ad iggafa ix f nns i imnyi ad irar lhṛṛ g iṛumin ad issn ij aynna tggan g ayt tqbilt nns.

ayur iden i lhalt nna di illa id xas ifran ad i ggan kul ass a nttan d imnyi, ṛray ur iqim am cinna mi illa id ikku xas nttan d uyis tazla d igrawn, tmlsa izilln dyi xas nttan d ifran lla ggan bla taduli, assu da askka din. id xas mani ya

tayri d tallst

sn ufin iřumin anymis hat llan g annsa yinn da yifsn kkatn s taylalin, id nitni ur yiyn i wyu, da lla yurzzun xas awnul ay nna as jin iřumiyn tixat. mcta n yun ay d nyan, id adyar nna iju idurar d ifran ufin inzbayn mani y frn, id iřumin ran ad fukkan zg annsya taf ad zrin yr udyar yađn, maca tanzbayt tbda da yifsn tbbi abrid. ur da tn ttajin ad zrin.

iřtu kul ass a nttat tlla yr inzbayn da yasn třawađ ucci d waman al digsn tgga taryzt ad ur ttayuln yr dffir. nttat tju yut n tmdudt icfin amdya i twtmin ur trđi ad tt den i ddtl iřumin. ku ass da tsal x wayur is d yayul mad ihi xas ad t tanni da t tlaya as "bu wcnyal" amur nnc ad s ggudx a tburzd. ha tburzt tieurma...

yun wass ayur iju g iřumin aynna as ira wul, xas imħurac ayulnd zg imnyi al ttinin hat ayur assa iju lmzit, id xas tannit iřtu ur tħli xas tjru asllalu, nttan t id yuwđ anna as tburz ha tburz tieurma nnc aeri ntnna k yurun, iqnn mc urux altu arba ad as jx i ism nns "ayur".

ayur : inna as nnix am a iřtu, mr ufix iřumin ur digsn ttajjix akk^wd yun.

iřtu : ur id xas ck agg ran ad tn ixla, qqah unna di illa wul d turin, mr jin midn am ck ur ax d ttatfn iřumin wala ksnax tamurt nx.

ayur : digs ay tlla, llan winna yax iznzan s watij ur iwatin.

iřtu : amr ufix may uznx s isndal, yr imzwura nnx ad asn inix tarwa nnun ur tqim am lli, tayul tden iddl, taryazt nnsn tmun diwn tmmut, ha ctn lla yifs itwat řray.

ayur : tusit tynfit, xas ajjit ad tqim g ul uma da nayul anj ajir ca ad nqim bal addur.

ayur yuwđ a yna mi idda wass xas nttan d imnyi. İxadř nns irssa is iju assu ma as ira wul g řumin.

ayur imcis s wabda xas lla as ikkat id ittuty ijn ammas i ifri, illa lla ittini xas milmi ay d ittaly wass dix ad irzu mani zi d tkkan, xd mani yasn ittaf ca uwnul ad yifsn iwt. imcis ku ass. mc tmtatn imddukal nns al ttusayn, nttan abda g imzwura, maca yun wass illa ammas imniy allig t id ssiyn s tarsast yr ddaw n tayt, cfin t i wacal, idlu g damnn xas is ur immut, yusin t id imddukal nns al yun ifri llan lla tyanayn xas ad imt illa yas da inggf, izzl ur iyiy ad iqim wal ad ibd, wala ad issiwl. kul inzbayn smidn allig i ttusiy wayur, inyāt n lhal.id iṭṭu xas tsla anymis n wayur itturst, usin t id yr ifri, ira ad immt, nttat ur as t iji lhal, tumzd abrid ur tssin ma x tlukku, tnna hat bu wcnyal nyint iṛumin, allig t id tuwḍ, tufa t id illa da ingf idlu s idamn, ur da issawal, illa lla ḍurr as inzbayn g wammas ifri. lla t tlla-ya iṭṭu, tnna as: a ma ur id is trid ad tmmt a bu wcnyal, nttat tlla lla tal al tkkat g dmarr nns d ifaddn,ṭḥuf t ttuty yifs day thzzat id maca nttan xas ad t hzzan yiri ad imt id xd tarsast tsul as n y jaj ur as tffiy. iṭṭu ur ṭḥli xas tdda tawid udi amḥayl day tssird as idamn i wayur tmyawas nttat d ziri, tarsat zg jnns, ur as t id fukkan allig nnan hat da d immt, day jn as tilbixin s wudi, maca ay nna mi innsu id a nttan da inggf nnan ur t id tffu sign as ix.

ayur ikka lxir n wussan a nttan illa yuy acal ur day tkkr akk^wd ucci xas lla yas zzuzurn s tynjayt udi, nttan ikka yitt wussan, cwi yayul day issawal, al ittit, iṭṭu nttat abda tlla yirs, d umddakl nns ziri ur da is bṭṭun, id inzbayn xas ayur yuy acal yayul yr dffir ur id am llig illa bu wcnyal.

ayur ikka ujar n simaw n wussan a nttan ur da itkkr ead cwi yayul lla itfy zg wannsa, digs ead ay tssn iṭṭu ayur is ira ad ijy, nttat abda tlla ṭḥḍat, lla as tgga tilbixin s wudi al tscca, nttan itturst bzzaf tujja digs tarṣast nna tyuyn aṭṭan, idda yugga x lmut. amddakl nns ziri s wabda illa yirs ur da zi s ibṭu iqim tama nns.

tayri d tallst

mc illa wayur nttan lla yuy titi itturts yumz acal g ass nna, titrit nttat twarjit g id llig tjnu : al twarjit ayur allig ttufu illa iggu g damn llan durn as midn, llig as tssawal ur da as i trara awal, xas lla digs i thzza alln, iju azgg^way g damn. nttat ur tufi mani yr trar, illa digs fad n wayur maca llig t id tufa illa izl. midn durr as yuzln zigs idamn al t tlaya maca ur da as i trara, nttat ur tufi may tju lla ttiri ad tddu al tujd ad tfy agraw al tuhl tayul d, cwi nttat yifs tkubr ad tid thzza tucit id tnafa.

xas tfafa day txle, zg its ul nns lla ikkat id xd tanni ayur g yut lhalt ur izilln, tffy tisi day tkkr yr brra tumzt trajit, tssn ayur id is as ijrā ca. waxxa tayul ad tjn ur as d iddi its tqima xas lla txmmam id tawarjitu tajji digs axlae d wad tnna hat ayur hat ur as t ikki lman.

tifawt llig d yuly wass tanna as i ymmas: id lli ayu, hat warjitx yut n twarjit ur thli ca. llix jnix allig annix ayur i twarjit lla durn yifs midn, nttan illa lla izl iggu g damn, nkk waxxa t tlayix ur da i itrara awal, llig hufx ad t id hzzax fafaxd.

immas tanna as: hat da d as ijru ca nttan iddan icfu ix f nns i irumin, hat nitni ur digsn tasa n bnadm, ha tili yirsn crmad iddusn, qah may tnid att yay da tt yay.

titrit : g^wdx a imma ad immt.

tuda : maya tjd a illi, mc immut llig yifnx drint tillas. kulci nju yifs ad mtn iryzn. ha mtn.. ha mtn. ha anir nyint rzint i tueurma nns.

titrit : ur rix a imma ad immt isin id nttan ayra yjn unna yra iksn talst nna yifnx idrin.

tuda : iwa iwa a ylli ur i tyman xas unna yudrn i tsart nns d unna ijin amddallu ur digs ul wala turin.

titri : urrix a imma ad imt wayur yajji xas nkk ul inu irat, ul inu irat...

titrit zi ma ttwarjit, ayur illa iymu g damn a ntat tyuf, tssn id is tt yay ca. nttat xas lla txmmam, is tg^wd ayur att yay ca, lla turzzu ma ur ttafa ca unymis xf yifs, maca nttan illan g iwt n tmazirt igujn, yifs xas ul nns ag ttarfn, abda al ttanni ayur dat as am inna ma ttanni i tawarjit anttan lla yuy acal iymu g damn, la tbdad al txmmam id ur tri twarjitu ad as tffy zgg ix f nns. lla t trara xas i imti uma ur as tssijr ca.

ayur llig yayul llay tjy, id atrs imun as yacy d ix f nns iju labas ha nttan da itfy yr brra, ul nns illa lla irkm ira ad isbrd ix f nns g rumin ad yayul altu ad asn ij a ynna as jin, id wtin skn as t id syin idda yuwđ lmut, ntta da ithzza ieban yifs al ittannay azmul nna as tajji tarşašt. id kul as a nttan da ityiyiz ira ad iddu ad yatf imnyı, maca imddu-kal nns ur tajjin, ad iddu allig ijy ead ay tujjan.

ayur yumz i tsart nns waxxa ittusiy a nttan isul yumz asn acbar i irumin, xas mani asn yufu ca uwnul da digsn i tgg a aynna ira. id i tucg^wt inzbayn jin i irumin aynna asn ira wul yumzn acbar n şdis usgg^was a nitni da tmnyan d irumin waxxa mutn imhurac i ticxg^wt ead is llan nitni jrdn ujar nnsn tisafrawin d lmdafe, id inzbayn nitni idrus ma s kkatn, xas adday nyn ca digsn day ksn as aynna s ikkat al digsn tn nqqan dix nitni. maca llig yirs n jrdn irumin id umzn kul tiqbilin al ttawin irumin ma s tn kkatn, al tmtatn bzzaf n inzbayn, afn ix fawn nnsn is yirs n t id ccan, ur hlin xas bdan da thzzan ifassn al akk^wan ix f nnsn i irumin.

*** **

ayur d umddakl nns xas ufin lhal izyř yifsn ssn id ad ttuyimzn ur hlin xas umzn abrid ayull yr tmazirt nnsn. ayur hat ikka ujar n şdis isgg^wasn a nttan ixwa tamizirt nns is tzen irumin yajji immas d babas urinna as fqirn al yifsn tkrfasn

irumin, is llan lla yurzzun ayur mani t ttafan, id nitni mquṁ, ayur idda yr tēg^wt imun d inzbayn, ujar n sḍis n isgg^wasn a nttan ur d yayul. xas yugga d yr tmazirt nns yufa d immas d babas mmutn iyrm nns iqqn, yufa d akd ḥmmu ijn ajjar nnsn immut, kulci i tqbilt ur iqqim am lli, amyār nnsn ur iqm iju amyār irumin jin yifs lessa xd lla t tezabn yr ca uḍyar yaḍn, yaf d altu ella ijin xas ackkam yumz ṛray, ayt tqbilt lla tn issig^wd, ur illi ca yun day thzzan axcac dat as, yayul iburz yili yirs waddur. yaf d irumin ksn asn tamzirt iziln, ur tqim tju tin ayt tqbilt, kulci ur iqm am lli. mani ayur ijin amnay, ij amṛrayu, zg ugraw yr ugraw, zg tfrawt yr tfrawt, ikku kul ijdudn illa s waddur axatar yr iqbil qaḥ.

ayur, ikkan ujar n sḍis isgg^wasn yr imḥurac i ticg^wt, inna mena ad asn ibdda g udm i irumin maca i tinyiri mdfasn ur iḥli xas yumzḍ abrid yr tmazirt nns, waxxa tzen zigs , dyi cilas idda d yirs, waxxa t id yufa ur tqim am lli id yufa d immas d babas mmutn ayu yujja digs tayufi, ij digs tixt tqima digs abda, inna: cuf i nkk imi tju tryazt ad cfx i baba d yunu s tiwa ad tn zrix, nitni fqirn ilix xas nkk ixfinu yirsn, mmutn ur asn ḥaḍrx. yufix d iyrm nnx irjl, imi nns yulit ujdṛur ammi ur ikki ca s ya. is ur id is ikku yun uryaz yr illa umur amqran ammas n tqbilt n ayt ijidr, yajj id urrinna as aerrim, yayull iju win iqbiln, hat iyrm nnsn iju ammi ur ikkin ayt tryazt.

ayur lla yttatf yr iyrm, lla yttini ha nkk ad afx baba illa itl aẓnnaṛ nns, yini hac ad afx imma lla tsndu taḥḍid maca lla ittafa iyrm yura. immas d babas mutn yudr asn g isndal, yudr akk^wd i ḥmmu. id llig isal nnan as: hat yun usgg^was ad i mutn s cṛaḍ nnsn, llan mwalan g sndaḍ. ayur llig yifs issa idda yumz abrid s isndaḍ ad ikk tindlin, yufan immas wala babas yudr asn wacal, wala ḥmmu, tuly yifsn tuja ibda yasn aflla ixfawn al asn i tini, nkk a baba d imma agg yaḍn cfix awn s tiwa, tuwyi tryazt, is ur rix ad denx i ddt

irumin, ha nkk ajjix cun urinni nnix dix add awix tlelli, maca ur d uwiyx tlelli, ur yirun qimx, ur qimx i tmurtinu, njlix cfixt i idurar d lewari , denx i wšmid, jnix jaja ifran xas is nnix ad ksx tillas nna yifnx idrin, maca xas tillas is tzayadnt, ha ckk tmmud a baba, ha cmm tmmud a imma, ha amyab isul idru, samḥat i nkk ami tjuu tryazt tamzi tawryit, ad xwix tamzirt, ad munx d imḥurac.

ayur waxxa iru aflla n tndlin n babas d immas d ḥmmu ur issijr ca, waxxa issiwl, ur as sllan, yayul g^winnas yamzḍ abrid, imṭṭawn yuzln as d xf waggayn, al as tnuḍn g ix f nns bzzaf n isqšitn, al ittini may tggax i ṛṛay inu.

ayur ur ikki ca n wussan. id xas ella issn is d yayul ayur yr tmazirt, işiwd awal i irumin, inna asnn: hat yun zg imḥurac yayul d, unna mi ttinin ayur. nttan illa lla issujid ad iddu yr tqbilt n ayt iybula ad yanni titrit is illa umarj nns isyust, mca ella nttan d irumin ur as jin ad iḥrrc allig yifs d wtin yun yid, illa g iṛm nns ijnu, amznt wtn as icu-raf, al yifs i tbdad ella, al yifs i thzza al yifs i ṭṛaya. nttan wtin as icuraf al i tini cuf azmz a, yayul wajir ca ad yirs yili umur nna ur ili yamz ammas.

ayur llig d yayul yr tmazirt kul isla hat is d yayul qaḥ lla yirs d i tddu, id nttan aggan buerwa n ayt ijird, akk^wd wi iqbiln is idda icfu s wudm i irumin al issn i tnaṅ, qaḥ iqbiln lla tslan is d yuwḍ buetata. tslat titrit, igrz as lḥal tna: aeri yayul d unna i yra wul, ur tnyin, tayul tju ammi tlula i dunnit tiklt yaḍn. maca ur teṭir allig tsla anymis hat ayur umznt altu irumin, tna yaḥx yayul d wayur ad naqsnt cwi yifi tillas ku ass ad t tyanayx ad yifi d iraby, ad yifi issid, id mcta ayu a nkk ḍrnt yifi tillas, maca ur ajjin ayur ad yifnx d issidda.

titrit iqqim digs lḥal, is tlla lla tigim ayur ad t id isig-ga maca, ur as jin irumin mani, allig tumzṅ is llan lla yifs urzzun mcta n isgg^wasn ayu, titrit tsul ad t tgani al as ṛzmn,

tayri d tallst

al tini uesna allig ur da yifs tslax ca inymisn uessa dʒi allig snx is isul i tudrt.

xas iṛumin yumʒn ayur llig d yayul dix tiqbilin qah hzzant, is urrin ad amʒn bu wcnyal.

ayur yuwint iṛumin amʒnt lla tkkatn, al tsxdamn sḍis wayur ead a yas d r zmn, jaj nns illa imḥnjaj inna cuf nkk i tmazirt inu al ttusxdamx am ismy, al ttuwatx max ad as nden i dlt! ayur waxxa digs tsul tryazt maca nttan ur yufi ma gga ur iḥli xas iden as.

yayul akk^wd nttan yudr as i yixf nns, id waxxa ira adt ihzza ur yufi magga. xas rʒmn as iṛumin yayul iqim g ʒrm nns xas nttan ix f nns iju afrdi, ur ʒirs la babas wal immas, ur iqimn g ʒrm xas ma yas d zrin, ul nns iccaʒ, inna cuf dunnit mis a ytju ammi ur ikki ca zg ʒrmu, ammi ur ikki yis dat as lla yzinḥniḥ al iqqar irbḥ, ammi ur tkki imma, jaj iʒrm tujl taḥḍit al tsndu, tajl azṯta da zeṯṯ, ammi ur ikki baba s uznar nns d urzḍi illa ywtu timssijit yamʒ da ytjmmar atay, xas ma yzrin ur da ythrrac ag sull. kul mani ʒra yfafa i tifawwt lla ythzza all g ʒrm al digs i tnyaddu al ittini mc tkkit a yiʒrm n baba tfjtt, tilid s waddur axatar ammas n tqbilt n ayt ijidr, id is ʒall mc xwix tamazirt imt baba nns irjl ʒall mena hat sḥḍen kulci. maca ggulx all ac drarx ussan izill kkin, al tayuld am lli. ayur waxxa issiwl waxxa yxmmm ul nns tyza digs, id is iju nttan yun uerim iburzn, yili ʒirs waddur, ur irḍi dʒi ad yayul ad yadr i yixf.

ayur waxxa ʒifs kkant tixat, ur nnint mena ad s dirznt xf titrit nttat tsul tlla yas ammas wul, wxxa illa ma g kkin jar asn, ur ini adt ittu wall ij g ul nns ca yut yaḍn, nttat ag sul lla tt ittigim adtj tamṯuṯ nns tili g ʒrm nna yas d yujja babs. tayul annsa n immas adt qn iyis, tsndu taḥḍit. ayur isnt da yswjid ad yamʒ abrid anyawḍ taqbilt n ayt iybula al iʒrm n izri ad zi s isutr titrit.

yun wass ayur idda yumz abrid ul nns ifjj, tks yifs cwi n tyufi an yawd al ayt iybula yr izri, akk ad zi s isutr titrit nna ur innay ujar n sđis isg^wasn, zgg as nna llig ndln memmis nemis n titrit llig tnyan iřumin. ayt uxam n izri ur dmin ca allig d yuwd wayur yr iřym. llig yirs iffy izri yaf tin d ayur, id isla is d yaul zi ticg^wt yumznt iřumin, xas yuwd t id da ynna id ayur ayu d yuwđn da ?

ayur : inna as nttan ayu d isiggan al yirun.

izri : mrhba nnc d mrhba wacal nnax t ddid !

ayur : adt qimd abda adur nnc ihzza

izri : iwa ywa a yayur hat ur nqim am lli, nayul i tma-zirt nnx am ibrraniyn, abda yifnx lessa, al ax tezzabn, ran ad ax ksn řray n tqbilt nnx, unna yran ad ij ca ixša ad asn yini ha ma ytgax ur itfy ca tamazirt xas mc asn t inna, tillas a yifnx idrin, tdda tlelli nnx tufd.

inna as izri zayd, hat ass amqran ayu zi ma yttigid. imun digs wayur ad atfn yr iřym, xas yr taggurt, izri lla yqqar, tuda titrit manicnt ?ssunt han ayur iddad, titrit xas tsla i babas inna hat ayur idda d da ythuf trul d, xas nttat yr taggurt taf tin d ayur, ul nns ifjj, tzayd yirs, mac ija lhāl a tenyalt n tieurma madta ueřr ad allig nyal is k nyan.

ayur nttan id xd yanni titrit nna ytigim adt yanni a nttat lla yirs tssawal, illa lla yas itks tiyđaf is tsul amm inna mi tlla, tyuda ur ziss ikkis akk^wd cwi titrit mudlal acmmlal, mwall tizizawin s tymas nns idrsn, s tađša nns, am ina mi t izry sđis isg^wasn ami t id yufu.

tzayd tuda tafd ayur ag llan i taggurt, id xas tufa t id da ytnna id ayur ayu! id izm iqbill ayd yuggan!, tjrut g sllalu, tju yas kuz n isllula.

ayur iju anjbi yr izri, dix nttan am lli isul d ljid iju yas tamyrus, iqim nttan iss al tqšarr al as i ttini wayur ma gga

tayri d tallst

isg^wasn a izrin, nttan d imħurac i ticg^wt, inna as qaħ tixat nna yifs ikkan, ineat as annsa n taršast nna s ikkin ddaw n tayt lla tju yas azmul. ur id xas ayur ax tkka, akk^wd izri inna as kul tixat nna yas tgan iřumin.

ayur xas iqim nttan d wayur ha iřumin yuznd arqas ad annin ma tta unna ĳirs illan, llig d idda urqas yaf t id d ayur, iddu an iřiwđ anıymis. inna as wayur i yzri madta n dltu mi nden anayul anj imħufn i tmazirt nnx anttuħrraz, tu ur jjin tkki.

izri: tusit tynfit. inna as i wayur xas jjit adt qim g ul, đru ĳifnx talst, mantur ayd ttaly tafuyt n tlelli.

ayur : xas is mmutn wulawn imidn iden iddlt, ad ajji iřumin ad ĳifnx kkatn iřay, hat mr nkkir kul, ur nnin iřumin ad ax rran.

izri: xas jit a yayur ad ax tyz g ulawn, llan winna d yumžn afus i ĳřumin al ax nqqan al ax tksn tamurt nnx, akk^wd waxxa nenna ad asn nncf abraz ur asn nttiyiy nitni ddusn ĳirsn ma s ax kkatn.

ayur d izri qimn lla tmyinin tixat nna ĳifs ikkan, is asn tnt jin iřumin id nitni zi winna ur irđin ad ĳifs kkatn iřumin iřay. qiman a ynna mi ydda wass lla tmsall al tmsawal. izri iju yas tamırust cwi d tutliwin, ur tyajji ad iddu iħarst ad ĳirs inns. ıř yid ayur nttan hat idda d akk ad zi s ittr titrit nna ykku ittrt zi s ur ast icfi, id ikku imnyı injr asn xf tmazirt nna yllan jar asn, nna yumžn dıi iřumin ur tqim tju tin ayt iybula wala tin ayt ijidr, ur tqim lla tgga aydal ula ad crzn yinu asg^was dix crznt yinin asg^was an. yumžnt iřumin d idan zg yun lgnns yađn ur tji tmsn wal zrin asn t id winna tn yurun, lla digs tggan a ynna ran ur ssijrnt tqbilin xas araea.

ayur ur d imun d ca ad trn titrit, idda d iddad xas ixf nns, babas d ħmmu nna digs d imun i tklt tamzwarut ad ssutrn, dıi mmutn iqqim xas nttan ixf nns, ayd idda ıř

izri, a ynna mi ydda yid̄ a nitni lla tq̄sarr al sswal x wussan nna ykinn zrinn is zil, ctin d igdudn, ttfrawt isan, d igrawn ur id am d̄yi d̄rint yid̄ a ynna mi idda a izri nttan d wayur yumznt xas s wawal. maca llig krn ad jnn ayur inna as i yzri: is tsnd max d ddix yirc assu ? ĥat dixt ad ac trx titrit.

izri : hat ttinn̄c a ytju ur illi ma yac t itksn.

izri llig as inna wayur awalu iyru yasd i tuda inna as hat ayur innam ad as nncf titrit.

tuda : tinns a ytju ur illi ma yas tt itksn, rix ad yifs tj tanbarc tn tlelli.

ayur llig isla ma yas inna izri i tuda ifjjj wul nns, yatf yr tisi ad ijn nna yas tssu titrit, ead agg ssn is yuwđ a ynna i ttigim mcta n isg^wasn ayu. id̄ a ynna mi yda ur iri yits ad as d iddu a nttā lla yttani titrit dat as, hat ttislit, hadt tlla g yrm nna yas d yajji babas d immas, iju yirs id̄u ammi d ilul.

ur id xas ayur agg fjejn, akk^wd titrit, qqah̄ nttat zi ma yd yuwđ wayur yirsn al yrm, is illa umraj nns lla ysyust, mcta n isg^wasn ur ttanni, assu llig ttanni iju yirs yun wass ad as ircmm i tudrt nns, id nttat tudrt nns lla tigim ayur ad ij aryaz nns, mca lxir isg^wasn ur tajint zmam. al tyanay allig d idda utbir nna yas illan ammas wul, mani yrzm lxađr nns llig tsła iwayur illa lla yssawal i babas, lla yas ittini rix ad itcfd titrit, da yyrđ babas i ymmas, id nttat tlla lla tsyad, llig tanni babas d immas igrz̄ asn ma yasn inna wayur, tssn ead is tuwđ a ynna ttigim mcta n isg^wasn ayu.

tuda llig tfy zg ayur id iyru yas izri, inna as: ham ayur itrax titrit, nttat tyru yasd i tritr, ttna as: titrit, titrit awru a ylli ad yifm fajix

titrit: t̄huf truld yr immas illa wul nns lla ykkat, madta wynna a ymma.

tayri d tallst

tuda: illi hat ayur nna ttigimd mcta ayu, hat iddad ittcremm adt tawld.

titrit: titrit tusy uşud, aḥ a ynna rix yuwdx t. a ymma. ḥa ysira baba?

tuda: ira babam

tḥuf titrit tjr as ayill i ymmas. da igrz as ix f nns, tsn atbir n wul nns is as d irsu ilec ad yirs yili abda.

titrit zi ma t id yuwḍ unymis hat ayur ittrt zi babas, tdda yr tisi nns ul nns ifjjej anna mi ydda yid a nttat ur iri unudm ad as d iddu, xas lla ttani ayur hat ad ij aryaz nns, ad yirs tili abda, iju yirs yid anbarc ircmm as g ix f nns is tlla mcta ayu lla t tigem.

ayur zi ma g fafa zg its ira ad iddu, waxxa izri ur iri adt ayaj, maca ayur inna as: xas ajjiti nekk rix ad ddux. imsfadḍ digsn yuwy g ix f nns hat titrit cfin ast, msrsan milmi ag tḡga tamyra, id jin ass nna di yra d yaḡul.

ayur yumz abrid, inna max ur ttawl x titrit mcta n isg^wasn ayu llig illa baba d yunu ad ilin i tmyranw. maca ur tsamaḥ ima g bddan dat ax yajj ad ax isbed mcta n isg^wasn ayu allig immut baba d yun, d winna yax d iwlan, nekk mc llix lla tinix ad jx yut n tmyra ad iss ilin qaḥ iqbil d imnayn zi maggan tanila, dyi ur iedil ma ytgḡax, immut baba d yunu ur llin. tillas drint yifnx iqbill qaḥ ttuḥarsn, dyi ad ssitf titrit bla tamyra bla aḥyduş bla imnyn, nekk ul inu tlla digş tyufi.

waxxa ikku wayur lla yttini ad ij yut n tmyra nna di yra yilin iqbill, llig ittigim titrit, id nttan iju aryz iqbill ittuyisn nttan d anbbaḍ, yili yr ayt isan dyi ur iqim am inna, yaḡul iju xas yun uryaz, yudrr i yixf ur as iqim wad-dur. nttan illa xas ix f nns ur illi babas wala immas. llig issutr titrit ira xas ad yirs tili g yrm n babas nna yuran ur digş lyaci is irjl. llig immut babas d immas, id nttan ur illi

i tmazirt illan s iznbayn, d̄yi da yra ad as d irura i yyrm a ussan nna ykkin. is yirs ikku waddur

amqran, llig illa babas, d immas. id babas iju yun uryaz bu waddur ammas tqbilt n ayt ijid, d ma yas iza-zydn i yyrm addur llig d yusa wayu i tieurma nns is yirs amur ammas n tqbilt n ayt ijidr nttan ammas n tcabart isan, nttan d anbbad, yr iqbill, ij tacnyalt ier̄rimn, kul mani yra yili ca hat yr iyrm ayd tmun. maca hat iyrm a yuwḍ yun uzms iqqim yura, ur iqim uyis da ytqn g iminns, wala tili digs ca n tmyart wala mund ierrimn xd ayt tqbilt ad mḍacarr. ayur zent iḥumin idda ixwa tamazirt, babas d immas mmutn imci a yran iḥumin.

maca ayur igulla itrara d i yyrm a addur nna yirs illan, ad yawy titrit, ad iss tili nttat d wayur ayd issiddan yifs is iqimn yura llig ddan winna tilin.

ayur xas issutr titrit zi babas d immas ha cfin as, ur ier̄tir ayt yuwi, yuwl t ur iji ca n tmyra nna ykku lla t ittigim adt ij. is yanni tillas iḥumin sulnt ḍrint yifsn, nttat ul nns tlla digs tyufi id ur iri ad iden i ddlt irumin. nnta is iju yun uerrim bu wcnyal. ḥat yuwid titrit nna yas ira wul nns, mcta n isg^wasn ayu a nttan lla tt ittigim.

useid Ih̄sen
ዕገሓጸላ ለሌግ

ተዕጋዕጸ ለ ተዕዘግተ
tayri d tallst

ዕጸዕ
ungal

**Prix 2M pour la création
Littéraire de la jeunesse 2008**

የተዳደሩ፣ ደግሞ እነዚህ ዓመታት ለአዲስ ርዕይ ይጠቅማሉ። ይህም ለዚህ ዓመት ሲባል በሆነበት ደረጃ ለሌሎች ምክርቤቶች ሊሰጥ ይችላል።

ለሆነም ለዚህ ዓመት ለሌሎች ምክርቤቶች ሊሰጥ ይችላል። ይህም ለዚህ ዓመት ሲባል በሆነበት ደረጃ ለሌሎች ምክርቤቶች ሊሰጥ ይችላል።

ለሆነም ለዚህ ዓመት ለሌሎች ምክርቤቶች ሊሰጥ ይችላል። ይህም ለዚህ ዓመት ሲባል በሆነበት ደረጃ ለሌሎች ምክርቤቶች ሊሰጥ ይችላል።

ርዕዮ ያደረገ ለ ሰጠው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ

ሰጠው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ

የ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ

ርዕዮ ያደረገ ለ ሰጠው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ

የ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ

ርዕዮ ያደረገ ለ ሰጠው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ
ያደረገው ለ ስራው ለ ተረጎሟል ለ ስራው ለ ጽሑፍ ለ ማጠቃለያ

ዕድሜ ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል። ለዚህ ምክንያት ለሁሉም ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል። ለዚህ ምክንያት ለሁሉም ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል።

እርስዎም ለሌሎች ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል። ለዚህ ምክንያት ለሁሉም ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል።

ዕድሜ ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል። ለዚህ ምክንያት ለሁሉም ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል። ለዚህ ምክንያት ለሁሉም ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል።

ዕድሜ ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል። ለዚህ ምክንያት ለሁሉም ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል። ለዚህ ምክንያት ለሁሉም ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል። ለዚህ ምክንያት ለሁሉም ልጆች ማዘጋጀት ይቻላል።

ጊደር ደብዳቤ ያለ ሁሉም ሰዎች ይህን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎችን ጥቅም ላይ ላውለው ወይንም ሌላ ጥያቄዎችን ማቅረብ ይችላሉ። ለዚህ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ወይንም ሌላ ጥያቄዎችን ማቅረብ የሚችሉበት ሁኔታ ነው።

*** **

ይህን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎችን ማቅረብ የሚችሉበት ሁኔታ ነው። ለዚህ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ወይንም ሌላ ጥያቄዎችን ማቅረብ የሚችሉበት ሁኔታ ነው።

ይህን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎችን ማቅረብ የሚችሉበት ሁኔታ ነው። ለዚህ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ወይንም ሌላ ጥያቄዎችን ማቅረብ የሚችሉበት ሁኔታ ነው።

ይህን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎችን ማቅረብ የሚችሉበት ሁኔታ ነው። ለዚህ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ወይንም ሌላ ጥያቄዎችን ማቅረብ የሚችሉበት ሁኔታ ነው።

tayri d tallst

ዕድሜ ስለጠጋ ገደብ ሊሆን ይችላል። ጥያቄዎች ለጤና፣ ለሥራ እና ለሌሎች ጥያቄዎች ሊለዩሉ ይችላሉ። ለደንበኞች ጥሩ አገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል።

ክፍያ ለ ጤና ጥሪ፣ ለጥሬ ጥቅም ላይ የዋለውን ጥሬ ጥቅም ለማስገኘት ማዘጋጀት ይገባል። ለደንበኞች ጥሩ አገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል።

ጤና ጥሪ ለጥሩ ጥሪ ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል። ለደንበኞች ጥሩ አገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል።

ጤና ጥሪ ለጥሩ ጥሪ ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል። ለደንበኞች ጥሩ አገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል።

ጤና ጥሪ ለጥሩ ጥሪ ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል። ለደንበኞች ጥሩ አገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል።

ጤና ጥሪ ለጥሩ ጥሪ ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል። ለደንበኞች ጥሩ አገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለማድረግ ማዘጋጀት ይገባል።

ሀገራችን የሚገኝ ልምድ ሲሆን ይህም ለጤናማ እና ለሰላማዊ እንዲሆን ያስችላል። ለሀገራችን የሚገኝ ልምድ ሲሆን ይህም ለጤናማ እና ለሰላማዊ እንዲሆን ያስችላል። ለሀገራችን የሚገኝ ልምድ ሲሆን ይህም ለጤናማ እና ለሰላማዊ እንዲሆን ያስችላል።

*** **

ሀገራችን የሚገኝ ልምድ ሲሆን ይህም ለጤናማ እና ለሰላማዊ እንዲሆን ያስችላል። ለሀገራችን የሚገኝ ልምድ ሲሆን ይህም ለጤናማ እና ለሰላማዊ እንዲሆን ያስችላል። ለሀገራችን የሚገኝ ልምድ ሲሆን ይህም ለጤናማ እና ለሰላማዊ እንዲሆን ያስችላል።

ከገደብ ስርዓት ተገባኝነት ለማረጋገጥ ማዕከላዊ ጥያቄዎችን ያስቀመጥናል። ለመጀመሪያ ጊዜ በግልጽ ተጠቅሞናል። የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና አደጋ ሊያሰኩሱ ይችላሉ። ለዚህ ምክንያት የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ አዲስ ቴክኖሎጂዎችን በየጊዜው ማረጋገጥ ይኖርብናል።

እርሶ በሁለት ወይን ማዕከላዊ ጥያቄዎች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ ለዚህ ምክንያት የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ አዲስ ቴክኖሎጂዎችን በየጊዜው ማረጋገጥ ይኖርብናል።

ስለዚህ የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ አዲስ ቴክኖሎጂዎችን በየጊዜው ማረጋገጥ ይኖርብናል።

የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ ለዚህ ምክንያት የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ አዲስ ቴክኖሎጂዎችን በየጊዜው ማረጋገጥ ይኖርብናል።

የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ ለዚህ ምክንያት የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ አዲስ ቴክኖሎጂዎችን በየጊዜው ማረጋገጥ ይኖርብናል።

ለዚህ ምክንያት የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ ለዚህ ምክንያት የሥነ ምግባር ጥናቶች ለሰው ጤና ማረጋገጥ አስፈላጊ ሲሆኑ፣ አዲስ ቴክኖሎጂዎችን በየጊዜው ማረጋገጥ ይኖርብናል።

ሌ ተተዳዕ። ርዕ ሌ ተተዳዕ ጾ ወ ደግሞ፣ ወተ ለሌዕ
ተተዳዕ ጠጠ ተጸጸ ሌተ ወግ።

- ጸዕዳ : ጾ ተወደ ወደወ ወተዳዕ ! ርዕ ሌ ተተዳዕ ር
ተተዳዕ, ርጭ ርሮ ርሮ ጾ ተተዳዕ ጠጠ ጾ ደግሞ ደግሞ
ር ወ ደግሞ ጸ ጸጸ።

- ተዳዕ : ተወዳዕ ጾ ደግሞ ጾ ጸጸ ጠጠ ጸጸ ጾጠጠ,
ጸ ጸ ተተዳዕ ጾ ጾ ጾ ደግሞ ደግሞ ጾ።

- ጸዕዳ : ጾ ጠጠ ጾ ጠጠ ጾጠጠ ጠጠ, ጸ ለርጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ
ጠጠ ጸ ጠጠ ተወዳዕ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጾ ተዳዕ, ጾጠጠ ተተዳዕ
ጸጠጠ ጠጠ ጸ ጠጠ ጾጠጠ።

- ተዳዕ : ተወዳዕ ርጠ ተወዳዕ ጾጠጠ ?

- ጸዕዳ : ወተ ጾ ጾ ጠጠ ርጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ
ጾጠጠ, ተተዳዕ ጸ ጾ ጾ ጠጠጠ።

- ተዳዕ : ርጠጠ ተዳዕ ጠጠጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ
ጠጠጠ።

- ጸዕዳ : ጠጠ ጾ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ
ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠጠጠ።

- ተዳዕ ተዳዕ። ርጠ ተዳዕ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ, ጠጠጠ ጠጠ
ወተ ተተዳዕ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ወ ደግሞ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ።

ጸዕዳ ጠጠ ተወዳዕ ተዳዕ ጠጠጠ ጾ ወ ደግሞ ጠጠ ጾ
ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ።

ጸ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ
ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ, ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ
ተተዳዕ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ
ተተዳዕ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ
ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ
ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ
ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ። ተተዳዕ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ
ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ

ተዕያ ላ ተጠባብሮ ለ ጸዕጸ ጸብ ለ ሃዕታዕ ራቦቦ ላ ተተ ራቦቦጠ
ጸዕ ለጠ ተተዕዕጸ, ሌጸጸ ጠጠጠ ጸዕ ላ ተተ ራቦቦ ጸ ሌጸጸ ጸ
ተጠጠ ጸ ጸጸ ጸጠጠጸጸ ጸጸጸ ጸጠጠጠጠጠ, ጠጠ ጸጠ ጸጠጠጠጠ
ጸ ለጸጠጠ ጠ ሃጠ ጸጠጠጠ ጠጠ, ጠጠጠ ተተተተተ ጸ ተዕያ ላ ተተ
ተጠጠ, ጸጠ ላ ጠ ተተተ ጸ ተተተተ. ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ሃዕ ጸጠጠጠ
ጸጠ ጠጠ: ጸጠ ላ ተተጠጠ ለ ጸጠ ሌጠጠ, ጸጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ
ጸጠ ጸጠጠ ጠጠ ጸጠጠጠ ሃዕጠጠ ጸጠ ጠጠ ጸጠጠጠ, ጠጠ ጠጠ ለ ጠጠጠጠ,
ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ተተተተተ ጠ ተተተተተ ጠ ጠጠጠ
ጠጠጠጠ, ጠጠ ጠጠ ጸጠ ለ ጸጠጠጠ ጸ ለጠ ተተተተተ ላ ተ ተጠጠጠ ?
ጸጠ ጸተጠጠጠ ጸተተጠጠ ጸጠጠ ጠ ሌጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጸጠጠጠጠ,
ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጸጠ ጸጠ ጠጠጠጠጠ.

ተተተተተ ተተተተ ተተተተ ጠጠ ጸጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ
ጠጠጠ ላ ጠጠ ተጠጠ ጠጠጠ. ተተተተ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠጠጠ, ጠጠጠጠ ጠተተተ
ጸ ተዕያ ላ ጠጠ ተጠጠ ጠጠጠ. ጸጠ ጠጠ: ጠጠ ለጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ
ጠጠጠጠ ጸ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ተተተተ.

ተተተተ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠጠ, ተጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ
ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ: ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ለጠ ተጠጠጠ ጠ ጠጠጠ, ተጠጠጠ ጸጠ
ጠጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠጠ ጸ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ, ጸጠ ለጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ
ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ተጠጠጠጠ ጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ.

ጠጠጠ ጸጠ ተተጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ, ጠጠጠ ለጠ ጠጠጠጠጠ ሃጠ
ተጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ተተተተ. ጠጠ ጠጠ ተተተተ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ
ጸ ተዕያ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጸ ለ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠጠ.

ተተተተ : ላ ጠጠ ተተተተተተተ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጸጠ ጠጠ
ተተተተ.

ጠጠጠ : ጠጠ ተተተተተ ጠጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ, ለጠ ጸጠ ተዕያ ጠጠ ለ ጠጠ
ተጠጠጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ለጠ ተጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ተጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ ተጠጠ
ጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠጠ, ጸ ጠጠጠ ተጠጠ ጠጠጠጠ.

ተተተተ : ጠጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠ ጠጠጠጠጠ ጠጠ, ላ ጸጠ ጠጠጠጠጠጠጠጠጠ.

ሃሳብ ለመጠበቅ ይህም ሲሆን ለሰላም እና ለሰነድ ልማት አስፈላጊ ነው።

ዕቅድ ያለው ስራ ለመጠናቀቅ ይቻላል፣ የህዝብ ግንዛቤ ማዘጋጀት ሲሆን ለሰነድ ልማት ሁኔታዎች ለማሻሻል ይረዳል። ለሰነድ ልማት የሚያስፈልገው ሰነድ ስለሌለበት ለሰነድ ልማት ሁኔታዎች ለማሻሻል ይረዳል።

ዕቅድ ለማሳካት ለሚያስፈልገው ሰነድ ስለሌለበት ለሰነድ ልማት ሁኔታዎች ለማሻሻል ይረዳል።

ዕቅድ ለማሳካት ለሚያስፈልገው ሰነድ ስለሌለበት ለሰነድ ልማት ሁኔታዎች ለማሻሻል ይረዳል። ለሰነድ ልማት ሁኔታዎች ለማሻሻል ይረዳል።

ዕቅድ ለማሳካት ለሚያስፈልገው ሰነድ ስለሌለበት ለሰነድ ልማት ሁኔታዎች ለማሻሻል ይረዳል።

ወተ ጸጋ ተጠባሎ ለአገራችን ? ወተ ለዘገየው ሐዘን ለ
አገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች

ጸጋ : ጸጋ ለ አገራችን ጸጋችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን
ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን

አገራችን ጸጋ ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን

ጸጋ : ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን

አገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን
ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን
ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን

ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን

ተደናገጠች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን
ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን
ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን
ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን
ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን
ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን ሆናለች ለአገራችን

ርሀፍ ለ። ፍታዊ ዓላማኛ ሆኖ ተቀጥሎ ለሀገራችን ተግባራዊ እርምጃ ማውሰድ ይገባል። ለዚህም ማዕከላዊ ተቃራኒ ሀሳቦች ማጣቀስ ይገባል።

የጥያቄው ማሳካት ለሀገራችን አስፈላጊ ሲሆን፣ ለሀገራችን ወይም ለሕዝቧ ማህበራዊ ጥበቃ ማስጠበቅ አስፈላጊ ሲሆን፣ ለሀገራችን ማዕከላዊ ተቃራኒ ሀሳቦች ማጣቀስ ይገባል። ለዚህም ማዕከላዊ ተቃራኒ ሀሳቦች ማጣቀስ ይገባል።

የጥያቄው ማሳካት ለሀገራችን አስፈላጊ ሲሆን፣ ለሀገራችን ወይም ለሕዝቧ ማህበራዊ ጥበቃ ማስጠበቅ አስፈላጊ ሲሆን፣ ለሀገራችን ማዕከላዊ ተቃራኒ ሀሳቦች ማጣቀስ ይገባል። ለዚህም ማዕከላዊ ተቃራኒ ሀሳቦች ማጣቀስ ይገባል።

ጴጥሮስ ለ ደርግ ጳጳስ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ሰነድ ይሰጣል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል።

ተገቢውን ጥያቄዎች ለማሟላት ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል።

ደርግ ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል።

ተገቢውን ጥያቄዎች ለማሟላት ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል።

ተገቢውን ጥያቄዎች ለማሟላት ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል። ለደርግ ገብተኛል ምን ዓይነት ጥያቄዎች ስላሉ ለማወቅ ይገባል።

ጸርገ.ፀ ሙ ተርፀርጸለ ርፀጸ ለ ርፀፀፀ ለፀ ኃ ተ.ሎ ጸ ርፀፀፀፀ,
ርፀጸ ተ.ፀ ፀ: ኃፀፀ ሃጸፀፀ.

ተጸተፀ : ኃፀፀ. ፀጸጸ ጸርፀፀፀ ? ርፀፀ ጸፀፀ ፀፀ ሃጸፀፀ?
ጸለ ተተፀ ፀጸጸ ተተፀፀፀፀ?

ተፀፀ : ፀፀ ፀለ ተፀፀፀ ለ ፀፀተ ፀፀ ር ጸፀጸፀፀፀፀ ፀ ሃፀፀ.
ተ.ፀፀፀፀ.

ተጸተፀፀተ ፀፀ ተፀፀፀተፀ, ፀጸጸ ፀፀፀ ተፀፀፀፀ ጸፀፀ ለፀ ፀፀ
ተፀፀፀፀፀፀ, ፀፀፀ ፀፀ ተተፀፀፀ ጸርፀፀፀፀፀፀ ፀጸ ርፀፀፀፀ, ፀፀፀፀ ፀፀ ለ ጸ
ርፀፀፀፀፀፀ. ፀፀ ተፀፀፀ ርፀፀ ተፀፀፀ ጸ ጸፀፀ ፀፀ, ተ.ፀ ርፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀ ፀፀ
ፀፀ ፀፀፀፀ ጸ ተፀፀፀ. ፀፀፀፀ ፀለ ጸፀፀፀ ፀፀፀ ፀፀ ፀፀ ጸፀፀፀፀፀ.

ተጸተፀፀተ ፀፀ ተፀፀፀተፀ, ጸርፀፀፀ ርፀፀፀፀ ተፀፀ ፀለ ተፀፀፀፀፀፀ,
ፀፀፀ ፀፀ ተተፀፀፀ ርፀፀ ርፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀፀ, ርፀፀፀ ፀፀ ተፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀ
ተፀፀፀፀ ሃፀ ርፀፀ ርፀ ፀፀ ተተፀፀፀ ኃፀፀፀ ፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ, ጸፀ ተፀፀፀ
ፀፀፀፀፀ, ጸፀፀፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀ ተፀፀፀፀ ፀፀ ለ ጸለፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ሃጸፀፀ ለ
ጸፀፀፀ, ርፀፀፀ ፀ ለተፀተ ፀፀፀ ተፀፀፀ ፀለ ሃጸፀፀ ለ ኃፀፀፀ, ጸፀፀ
ኃጸፀፀ ሃጸፀፀፀ, ጸፀፀፀፀፀፀ ፀ, ፀፀ ፀፀ ተ ኃፀፀፀ ፀለ ጸፀፀፀፀፀ
ፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀ ተፀፀፀ.

ተጸተፀፀተ ተፀፀፀፀ ፀፀ ተፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀ ተፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀ
ፀፀፀፀፀ, ኃፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀ. ጸፀፀፀ ጸፀፀ ኃፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ለተጸተፀፀተ ፀፀ
ጸለ ፀፀ ጸፀ ርፀ ተፀፀፀ ተፀፀፀፀፀፀ, ተፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀፀፀፀፀ, ተፀፀፀፀ ፀፀ ለፀ
ተፀፀፀፀፀፀ, ተተፀ ጸፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀ ርፀፀፀፀ ለተፀተፀ ፀፀ ተፀፀ
ፀለ ፀፀ ተፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀ, ጸፀፀፀ ጸለ ጸፀ ተፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀፀ, ፀፀፀፀፀ
ፀፀፀፀፀ ጸለ ተተፀ ፀፀ ጸፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ, ለፀ ፀፀ ተፀፀፀ ርፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀ ፀፀ
ጸፀፀ ጸፀ ጸፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ, ኃፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀፀ ለጸፀፀ ተተፀተፀ ተፀፀፀፀ.

ጸለ ጸፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ተፀ ተፀ ጸፀፀፀፀ ለፀ ፀፀ ተፀፀ ፀለ ፀፀ ተፀፀፀፀ
ፀፀፀፀ, ኃፀፀፀ ተፀፀፀፀፀፀ, ፀፀ ኃፀፀፀፀ ርፀ ጸፀፀፀ, ፀፀ ጸፀፀፀ ጸፀፀ ጸለፀፀ
ሃፀ ተፀፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀ ለፀፀ ኃፀፀ ፀፀ: ርፀ ጸፀፀፀፀ ተጸተፀፀፀ?

ተዳጅ : ተወወ ወወ ያወ ተወወደለ ርዕያ ተተ ናዎሃ, ወወተ ወ ርሻዕያ
ወ ተደረገ.

ኔጃዕደ : ርዕያተወ ለ ርሻዕያ ?

ተዳጅ : ተደረገ ለ ርዕያ ያወ ተወወደለ ርዕያ, ወወተ ናዎሃይ ተደረገ ያዎሃ-
ርዕያወ ደወ ተዳጅለ ወ ወዳዕወ, ርዕያ ርሻዕ ርሻዕ ናወርጃ ያርዳተወወ ለ
ተወወወ ወር.

ኔጃዕደ : ደወ ርዕያ ደተሸሸዎሽ.

ተዳጅ : ርሻዕ ወ ተሸሸለ ጸዕወ ርሻዕያ ወ ናዕ ደወ ደሸዘ ወር,
ዳደ ተርዕዕርዕሊ! ርዕያ ደወወ ዳደ ሃደዐዐ! ርዕያ ርሻዕ ወ ተሸሸለ
ተደረገ ተ ደወወደር ደወደረ ደረ ጸዕወ ለተወተ ደረ ሃደዐር ደወወወ, ወወተ ጃ
ደረራለ ወ ለተወተ ተወወ ወወ ተወወ, ያወ ተርርደ ያወ ተወወደ ጸዕወ
ለተወተ ለ ደርዕዕወወወ.

ኔጃዕደ ያወ ደሸዘደ ጸዕወ ደዘወተ ለወ ያወ ናዎዘደ ርዕያ ሸሸ ተሎዎ
ወወ, ደወ ርሻወ ወደደ ለ ደደ ርሻዕያ ደሸዘ ወወ, ወር ለ ወወ ደደ
ወወወወ ደ ወወደዐ ደወ ሃደዐወ ደሸወወ, ለ ወለ ወዳዕወ ያወ ወ ለ
ናወወደ ጸ ወወወወ, ርዕያ ያወ ደወወ ደወ ወወ ደወወወወ ወወወወ ደ
ደወወወወ. ደወደር ጸዕወ ወወ ደተሸሸርዕር ደወደተ ያወ ወወ ደሸደደወ ወወወ,
ለወ ያወ ናዎዘደ ርዕያ ሸሸ. ርዕያ ወ ደወወወወ ለደወወ ተዳርጃ
ተርዕዕዕተ ወወ ተዳጅ ወወ ወወ ተዳርጃ ወወ ደረ ለወ ናወወ ወወተ ደወወደር
ያወ ወወ ናወወደ ርዕያ ደ ተደረገ ጃ ደረራለ ወ ለተወተ ወወ ተወወወወወ ወወ
ተወወ, ወወተ ተወወወወ ወወ ተወወወወወ. ርዕያ ደወ ያወ ወወ ተወወደረ? ርዕያ
ተወ ደደ ወ ወወ ያወ ተወወወ ወወ ወወ ርሻዕ ለ ደወወወወ ለ ደወወወ ደወወ ጸ
ወወወወ, ርዕያ ርሻዕ ያወ ተወወወ ወ ደወ ደወወወወ ደ ተወወወ ወር, ደወ
ለለወ ለ ተደረገ ደ ተወወወ ለ ርደሊ, ለሃደ ወወወወ ተሸሸለ ወወወ ር ደወ
ወወወወወ ወር, ወወ ለ ወ ለ ርዕያወ, ርዕያ ለሃደ ወወወ ጸዕወ ወወወ ለ
ለለወወወወ ወወወ ወወወወወ, ለወ ወር ርሻዕ ለ ደወወወወ, ጃ ርዕያ ያወ
ደወወወወ ያርዕዕርዕሊ ደወወ ለ ወወተ ያወወወ.

ተቀማጅ ሆነዋል። ለተጨማሪውም ጥያቄዎቻችንን ለማሟላት አስፈሪ ሁኔታዎችን ማፍፀም ይገባል። አጠቃላይ ለሆነው ግብይትና ስነ-ምግባር ስርዓት ማረጋገጥ ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል።

ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል።

ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል። ለአጠቃላይ ስራዎች ማፍፀም ለተጨማሪ ምዕራፍ ማጠቃለያ ለማድረግ ምክርቤት ማቅረብ ይገባል።

ተደተዕዕተ ሰገሊር ጾ ሰፈን ማ ለ ደለለ ደለለ ለ ዘደብገገገ ለ
ሁዕዕዕ ማሰሌ ጸጠጠ ዕዕዕ ጸጠጠ, ተዕዕዕ ሃደደዕ ተሰጠጠተ, ደግ ግ ግ ተ ተ
ሰፈን ለ ተሰጠጠ ጾጠ ማ ደግ ሁዕዕ ሁግ

ተተተ ርር ሰፈን ርደሊ, ተጠጠ ጸጠጠ. ተሰጠተ ተዕዕዕ ሃደደዕ, ለሓ,
ጠጠ ተሃደር. ማሰ ርደ ደለለ. ደፈ ጸዕተ ለ ደተዕ ለ ሁዕዕዕ ጸ
ደጠጠ ማ ተዕዕዕሃደግ ደግ ተሰደ ደተዕ ለ ተተዕተደ ጠጠ ደዕግ ማ ጸ
ሁዕዕዕ, ማ ተደደደ ማጸጸ ለተተ ርደደር ማ ለ ተደደደ ተርር. ለ ሁዕዕዕ
ርር ርደጠ ጠጠ ተ ተዕተደ ደዕግተ ማ ጸ ሁዕዕዕ ጸ ደጠጠ.

*** **

ደደደ ጾጠጠጠ ርርደገ ለ 2863. ደለ ጸ ደተዕ ሁዕዕ ለ ደደደ-
ደገ ጠጠ ማ ግሰደለተ. ደ ተለጸጸተ ለ ሁዕዕ ማጸጠጠ ለ ሁዕዕዕ ለ
ለለገ, ጸ ሁዕዕ ለ ተርደ ጠጠ ማ ተገርር, ጠጠ ተደደደ ሰፈ ለግዕድ
ለ ለጸጸጸ ለ ጾደተተ, ሃግ ደገግግ, ለር ማጸጠጠ ለ ተደደደ
ማጸጠጠ ርርደገ, ማ ተተደደ ለ ለ ደደደ ጾጠጠጠ ጸደደጠጠ, ለ ደገ
ሁዕዕ ደሁጠጠር ለ ደሃዕሊ, ለ ደርሊደ, ደለ ጠጠ ተሃግ ጸ ለግዕድ ለ
ግሰገ ደ ደግ ሁዕ ርር ጠጠጠ, ደ ደደገር. ደደግዕ ለ ደርደር.

ሁዕዕ ደደደ ሃደግ ጾጠጠጠ ርርደገ, ተተዕ ጾ ደደደ ደ
ደገደግ ለግ, ጠጠ ርር ለ ደግ ግ ተ ደደግግ. ደ ተደደደ ለግ ለግ
ርር. ሃግ ተደደደ ተሃግ. ለደግ ተዕዕዕ ለ ተደደደ. ተሰደ
ለደግ ደደደ ጾጠጠ, ግ ተገ ለደግ ተደግ, ደግ ደለ ጸ ለተዕ ጾ
ደዕደ ደግ ደገ ደደግ ለግ ርርደገ ርርደገ, ርር ማጠጠ ለ
ተደተዕዕ ደዕለሌ ማ ርር ማጠጠ ጾ ተ ደገደ ለ ደገ
ለ ደገ ለ ሃደግ ተደደ.

ደ ተለጸጸተ ጠጠ ለ ደደገ ደደግ ለ ማ ተ ለገርር ርደ ሃግ
ደሃግ ለ ግ ለደግ ለ ርር, ጠጠ ጠጠ ተ ተዕዕዕ, ደለ ተተዕ ደደግ
ደግ ጾ ለ ደደደደ, ጸዕ ሁዕዕ ደደደደ ለግ ለ ርር ርር ደ

የተረፈበት ሆኖ? በወቅቱ ለሀገር ደህንነት ምን ዓይነት ግጥም ላይ ለመጣት ለሚችል ሰው ተቀባይ ሆኖ ማሳካት አለበት። ወይንም ሌላው ሰው ለሀገር ደህንነት ምን ዓይነት ግጥም ላይ ለመጣት አይችልም።

ሆኖ ለሀገር ደህንነት ምን ዓይነት ግጥም ላይ ለመጣት ለሚችል ሰው ተቀባይ ሆኖ ማሳካት አለበት። ወይንም ሌላው ሰው ለሀገር ደህንነት ምን ዓይነት ግጥም ላይ ለመጣት አይችልም።

ሆኖ ተገቢው ሆኖ ለሀገር ደህንነት ምን ዓይነት ግጥም ላይ ለመጣት ለሚችል ሰው ተቀባይ ሆኖ ማሳካት አለበት። ወይንም ሌላው ሰው ለሀገር ደህንነት ምን ዓይነት ግጥም ላይ ለመጣት አይችልም።

ሆኖ ለሀገር ደህንነት ምን ዓይነት ግጥም ላይ ለመጣት ለሚችል ሰው ተቀባይ ሆኖ ማሳካት አለበት። ወይንም ሌላው ሰው ለሀገር ደህንነት ምን ዓይነት ግጥም ላይ ለመጣት አይችልም።

tayri d tallst

ግብርና፡ ልማት ለሌሎች ማለፊያ. ለዚህ ለሥራዎች፣ ለግብርና ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል።

ግብርና፡ ለዚህ ለግብርና፣ ለሥራዎች ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል።

ግብርና ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል። ለሥራዎች ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል። ለሥራዎች ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል።

ግብርና ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል። ለሥራዎች ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል።

ግብርና፡ ለዚህ ለግብርና፣ ለሥራዎች ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል። ለሥራዎች ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል።

ግብርና ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል። ለሥራዎች ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል። ለሥራዎች ለተግባር ማድረግ ይቻላል።

ይዘ ወደዐ, ለል ለ ሃዐ ረወይዘ, ርዕርዕ ለተተሰ ለ ረርለዕዕዘ ዘዕ ጸሁሰ ለጐ ጐ, ረዕ ለ ረለሌ ዐጋሪዕ ለጐ ረዕጊርዕ ዘዕዕ ያልዕ ሕዘጐ ረርዕ ደዕዕ ለ.

ዕዕዕ, ሁጸጸ ወዘዘ ዘሐዕ ጸዕ ረዐር ለ ፀፀፀ, ርዕርዕ ለተተሰ ረዕርዕ ዘዕዕ ረሁጐ ያዕ ረለሌ ለ ረዕዕዕ ረርርዕ ለ ፀፀፀ ጸጸ ዕግር ረርፀዕዕ ደዕዕ, ደዘ ረ ረርርዕ ለ ሰፀ ሪላ ረ ሃዕዕ ረ ረዕዕዕ ዕዕዕ, ተርርዕዕ ለ ለርጐተ, ለ ሪላ ርዕ ሃዕዕዕ ደዘዕ, ደዘ ዕዕ: ዕገ ለረዕ ር ረርርዕ ለ ፀፀፀ ዐ ለዕ ለሐዕ ረ ለዕተ.

ረርርዕ ተዕዕ ያዕ ሃዕዕ ዕ ተወዘዕ ተዘ ዕ: ርርጊር, ጸፀ ርዕ ሃዕዕዕ ደዘዕ, ርዕ ለሌጐ ለ ለ ለ ተዕዕዕ.

ዕዕዕ ደዘ ዕ: ረርርዕ, ርር ረ ረርርጊር ፀዕዕ ለ ርርር ወደዕ, ርርር ሁዕ ፀፀፀ, ጊር ለገዕ ዐ ለዕ ለሐዕ ረ ለዕተ ረዕጊርዕ.

ረርርዕ: ያር ር ርጊርር ርርተ. ለገዕ ዐዕ ለ ወደዕ ዕዕ ርዕ ለዕ ርዕጊር ለ ርዕጊር ለጐተ, ርዕርዕ ወር ለሌጐ ለ ዐዕ ረ ለ ለ ተዕዕዕ ር ለ ዕ ለ ዕ ለ ለ ለጐተ ለጐተ ለ ለዕዕ ለገዕ ለ ሰርዕ ለ ለጐተ ለጐተ.

ዕዕዕ ደዘ ዕ: ረርርዕ ርር ርርተ, ዐ ረ ረተተዕ ዕጊርዕ ለ ርተ, ለ ለ ዕዕ ያዕዕ ረ ሁዕ ሃዕ ለ ረለሌ, ዐዕዕዕ ወተ ዐ ለ ለዕ ረ ረዕዕዕ, ዐ ለገዕ ለዕ ለ ሃዕዕዕ ዕ, ዐ ለገዕ ረ ለጐተ ለ ሃዕዕዕ ዕዕ.

ዕዕዕ ረርፀዕዕ ለ ረርርዕ ለ ፀፀፀ ደዕዕ ዕዕ ደዕዕዕ, ዐ ሃዕዕዕ ጸፀ ዕዕዕ, ዘ ተዕዕ ረዕጊርዕ ዕ ለ ተ ርዕ, ረለሌ ረጸሁ ተርጸዕተ ለ ረዐር ለ ፀፀፀ ለ ረርርዕ ያገዕ ያዕ ረርርዕ ጸ ወደዕ ረዕዕ ለ ለጐ, ጸፀ ደዕ ጸ ረዐር, ረለሌ ያዕጐ ፀዕዕ ረዕዕ ለ ለጐ, ረርፀዕዕ ደዕዕ. ለጐር ጸፀ ያዕዕ ተዕዕ ያዕ ሃዕዕ ደዕ ረ ለ ተዕዕተ ደዕዕ ተዕዕጐፀ ዘ ለዕ ረተተዕ, ደዘ, ጸፀ ለ ረርተ ሁዕዕ ለ ተ ሣ, ጸ ለ ዐ ለ ረተተዕዕ ዕ ተ ረ ለ ያዕ ረርርተ, ለጐር ደዕዕ ያዕ ሃዕዕ ደዕጐተ ረ ለ ሃዕዕዕ ደፀሌ ዘዕ ያዕዕ, ደዘ ዕ ፀዕ ለ ሃዕዕዕ ለ ተዕዕዕ ለ ረዕዕዕ

ይደይ ር. ለ. ተ ረፀ.ሀ.ይ ሄ ሄባርይ ደ ዘደገ ፀ ሀይር ዕተ
ተሀይዘተ ዘዘ. ተወጽዕ. ሠር.ር.

ርር ሄገሀ. ሀ.ዕ.ዕ. ተ.ር.ጾ.ዕ.ተ, ሄለሌ. ሄርዖ ለ ሄርጾ.ዕ.ገ ሃዐ
ተሄርጸተ, ዘ ዘዐ ተዘዘ. ለሄገዐ ተሃዘደ ሄጾዕ ፀ.ፀ.ፀ ለ ሄርር.ፀ
ሄዘሀይዐ ዕ ሄሃሄገ ር.ዕ. ተሃሃ.ገ, ሃዘይ. ዕተ ተሀይዘተ ዘዐ ርር.ዕ.
ዘዐ ሄዘዘሃ, ሃ.ሃዘዘ ሀ.ይ.ዕ. ር. ሃርጾ. ርር.ፀ, ሃ.ሀ.ዕ. ተሄገተ ለ
ተሄተዕተ ዘ. ሄጾዕ ሃይዘ. ር.ፀ, ሄፀ. ር.ፀ ተዘዘ. ጸ ዘዘ, ለ.ተ ለ ሄርሃሄ
ሄባርይ ዘተዕ ለ ሄርላዕ.ፀ.ር, ሀዘዘ. ር.ፀ ለ ዘርዕተ ሄርላለዕ.ሀ.ሀ,ፀ,
ተ.ዕ.ዕ.ዕ. ለ ተሄተዕተ ዘ. ለ ሃ.ይ.ዕ. ሃይዘ. ር.ፀ ዘዘ. ሄተተሄይ ሃይዐፀ
ር. ፀ ሄይዘ ዘላዘ ሄ ተዘዘደተ ሀ.ተ ተርሄጾ.ዐ ዐ.ፀ. ር.ፀ ዕ ዕ ሄዘዘ
ዘ.ር.ገ, ዘተዕ ሄለሌ. ሃ ለ. ለ ሄተ.ሃዘዘ ሃ.ይ.ዕ. ሄተዘዘ.ፀ ሃይዘ. ር.ፀ.

ተሄተዕተ ሀ.ላ ር.ዕ. ተተሄሄር ዕዕ.ፀ, ላ ተ ተዘይ ር.ፀ.
ተላ. ለ. ተተዘይ ወ. ተዘዘ.ፀ ጸዘተ, ሃ ለ. ለ.ይ.ዕ.ተ ዕዕ.ፀ ላ
ሄ.ፀ.ፀ ተ ተዘይ, ጸ.ፀ ሀዘዘ ሄይ ጾ.ሃለተ ተዘዘ.ፀ, ዘተ.ተ ሃ
ተሀይር. ር ዘዘ, ፀ.ፀ.ፀ ተተዕሃሃ. ሃዘዘ.ፀ ዘሃሃ.ፀ. ሄባርይ, ሃ
ሄሀይር. ር ርዘ. ር ሄዘዘ. ርዘይ ተፀ.ዐተ ለ ተተዘዘ.ላ.ሄ.ሄይዐ.ሀ
ፀላ. ዐ.ዐ. ሄሃዐር ዘዐ ሃ ዐ ዘይ ተዘዘደሃ, ርዘይ ሄር.ፀ.ፀ.ፀ ዕ
ተሀይዘተ, ለ ሃዐ ሄሀይዘዘ ሃ.ይ, ሃለላ ለሄገዐ ዘላዘ ሄሃዘ,
ተዕ.ሃ ር.ፀ ዘርዕተ ለ ሀዘዘ.ፀ ተሃዘዘ ለሄገዐ ዘተዕ ሃዘ ዕዕ.ዕ. ሃ
ሃ.ፀ ሄዘዘ.ፀ ርር.ፀ.ፀ ሀዘዘ, ሄይዘ ርር.ፀ.ፀ ዘተዘ ዘዐ ርዐ ሃዘዘ.ፀ ሃ ር.ፀ
ተ ሄይዘ.ሀይ ር, ወ.ር ለላተ ሀዘዘ. ለ ሃ ሃዘዘ ተ.ፀ.ሃተ.

ሄጾዕ ዘ. ሄተተዕሄ ሄባርይ ዘዘ. ተሃሃ.ገ. ሀይ ዐዘ ሄ ተርዕተ ዘዐ,
ፀ ዘዘዘ ር. ሃ.ፀ ዕ ሄተተዕሄ ሀይር.ተ, ሃ.ፀ ሄርወዘይ, ሃ ሄሀይ ለ
ተሀተዕ. ሀሀ.ላ ርሀይ ሃርጾ.ገ ርር.ዕ. ፀ ዕዘዘ.

ተሄተዕተ ተዘይ. ለሄገዐ ዘርዕተ ሀዘዘ.ፀ ተ.ሃዘዘ ሄፀ ሄርዕተ.
ዘተዕ ሄገዐ. ር ዘዘ.ይ.ዐ ጾሄገዐ, ወ. ዐይ. ር.ፀ ሄባርይ. ዐይዐ
ርሃዘሀተ, ሄርዕተ ለ ሃዕዕር, ሄዕ.ሃ ር.ፀ ሃዘዘዘ ጸ ሀ.ዕ.ዕ.
ዘ. ተሄሄር ሃ ር.ፀ ተዘዘዘ ለዘዘ, ሀ.ጸ.ጸ. ተዘይ ጸ. ር.ፀ ዘርዕተ ሀዘዘ
ዘዘ. ሃዕዕተ ጸ ሄሃዘ ላ ተ ዘዘ, ዘዘ. ተሄሄር ላ ሄለላ ላ ተ ተ

ሙሉ ስሜን ማህበራዊ ድንበር አድርጎ ይገኛል። ይህ ደብዳቤ ተሳታፊዎችን ለማስተካከል እና ለማሳደግ ይረዳል። ስለዚህም አስተሳሰብን ማሻሻል እና ማጠናከር ይኖርብናል። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት ግብዓት እና ተሳታፊነትን ማረጋገጥ ይኖርብናል።

ይህ ደብዳቤ ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው።

ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው። ስለዚህም ለሁሉም አባላት የሚሰጠው መረጃ በጣም አስፈላጊ ነው።

ቋደዕ ደይይ ደብዕብ ዘዕ | ተዳዕተ ዳዕ ለዕ ተርቐዕገገ ቅ ሁፀሌዕ
 ደተደ ለዕ ተርዳ, ደገገግ ህዕ ተደርጎተ ርዘገ ለ ደዛፀዕገ, ተተዕተ
 ዘደገ ደገገግ ቅይ ደዕጎጎጎጎጎ ደዕተዳዕ ህዕ ተርዕቋደዕተ, ደዳዕ ለ
 ገዳዘርዳ ዳዕ ደገገገገ ርር ደዘጎ ርዳ ደዘዘጎ. ርርህዕ | ተገፀደዘተ ርርዕ
 ዕፀሌዕ ህደዳዕ ዘህዕፀዕ ዳዕ ለዕ ተተዕደይይ ደደዳህ, ሁዘገ ደለ ለገዳ
 ህዕ ርዕ, ህዘዘ ደይይ ጎዕፀ ርርገገገ ደዕተዳዕ ለ ዕፀፀፀፀ ለዕ ደፀፀፀ
 ደዳዕዳ ርዳደይ ዕፀ ደገገገገ ደለገዳ ዘጎ ዳዕ ህደዕፀ ደዘዘደይ, ዘዘጎ ደተጎጎጎ
 ዕ ደዘጎ ደዕፀ ተገፀደዘተ ዘዘጎ ደዕፀ ደተጎጎጎ ተደጎጎጎ, ደዳዕገገ
 ተዕፀደዘተ ደዕደይተ ህደዳዕ ተደዘዘፀ, ደገገገገ ለዕ ደዕፀ ተገፀ ተር-
 ቋደዕተ ዕዘ ተፀሌጎርገ ፀዘጎ. ተደይ, ዳዕ ለዕ ደዕፀ ደገገገገ ደገገገገ ርርገገገ
 ርርገገገ, ደዳዕ ለ ፀዘዘ ዕዘተዳ ለዕ ህደዳዕ ደዳዕዳ, ተደተ ጎጎጎ ርር ለዘጎ
 ዕፀ ተጎጎጎ ለርገገገ, ሁዘገ ደገገገገ ደደይ | ሁደዳዕ ህጎ ለ ደለ ደተደ
 ጎጎጎ ርዳደይ ደገገገገ ደገገገገ. ዕፀሌዕ ህዘዘ ለዕ ህደዕፀ ደ ተለገዳ ደይደ
 ደዕፀ ወተ ደዘጎ ደደ ርዕ: ደለገገ ለ ርዕርርደተደ... ደዳዕ ደዳዕ ዘዕ ለ
 ደዛፀዕገ ፀዕ ለዕ ቋደዕ ደዕፀ ርዕ.

ደለ ጎጎጎ ደለገገ ለ ቋደዕ ደዕ ፀደተ ጎጎጎ ርር ደዳዕፀ
 ደገ ደይ, ወተ ህዘዘ ለዕ ህደዳዕ ተተ ደፀገገገ. ቋደዕ ደዕጎጎ ለደዳዕ
 ርርፀደይ | ተደተ ጎጎጎ ርር ለ ሁደይ ተርዕቋደዕተ ለ ደርለለገዳ, ደዘጎ ደይ
 ለዕ ደለገዳ ለ ተደገ ደደይ ተደገ ደይ ደለ ደፀ ተዘዘጎ ርርገገ | ተዘዘዘደ,
 ደርጎ ዘደገ ደፀዘገ ርርህፀ ዳዕ ለ ደዳዕ ደደ ሁፀፀ ርር ለ ጎጎጎ ለ
 ተደገገ, ደይደ ለ ለገዳ ህዕ ደይህዕ ዘጎ ለደ ተለገዳ ደገገ ለ ዕፀዕ
 ፀዕጎጎ ዕዘ ደገገገ ፀዕፀዕ ደ ደገገገገ, ደዘጎ ደደ ለ ደለተዘዘ ወተ ዳዕ
 ዘደገ ለ ተገደደደ. ቋደዕ ደዕ ደገገገ ርር | ፀዳዕዳ ሁፀፀ ደለ ተደተ
 ጎጎጎ ርር ለዕ ተዕደይ ደደዳህ ደፀ ጎጎጎ ለ ደ ተደገገ, ደፀ ዘዘጎ
 ደገገገ ለዕ ህደዳዕ ፀዳዕዳ, ዘጎ ተተደ ሁዘገ ዕፀዳ, ደገገገገ ርርገገገ ዳዕ
 ተደደይ ጎጎጎ ለዕፀፀ ደህ ህደዕፀ ደዳዕ, ዳዕ ደለደደ ጎጎጎ ደዕተዳዕ ደርገገ
 ዕፀደለ ፀዘጎ ደደ ዘዕ, ደዕደይ ተርዕቋደዕተ ዘዕ ዳዕ ደዘጎ ደዕ.

ደዕተዳዕ ለ ቋደዕ ህዕ ሁደዳዕ ዘጎ | ደዳዕ ዳዕደዘጎ ደዕ, ተተደ ደዘዘጎ
 ዘዘጎ ተደደይ ለ ለ ደዕተዳዕ ለ ደዕ ለ ደዕፀ ርር ደተርደይ ደዳዕደዘጎ,

ርዕሩ ዝነጻ ለ ሃኛዕዕ ለ ናህግዝ ናይሆኑ ዕዕላ ጸዕጥ ናይሎ ናዕ ጸይሳ
ዕርሃዕ ዕርርዕ ሆይ። ኔ ተክቲሆተ ና ለ ናይሆይ ናይኸ። ተ ኔሎ ሱሉ
ዕጽ ክታይ ጸጽ ኔተዕ ኔዝ። ኔይዘ ዕርርዕ ኔክዕኔ፣ ከተሳ ለ ሃኛዕዕ
ኔጸጸ፣ ኔርኔ ኔክዕኔ፣ ሌ ዓይሎ ዕ ሆኑዕ ርጸ ዕና ለ ናህግዝ።

ጸኛዕኔ : ለጸጸ ዕና ለ ናህግዝ ና ለ ኔሎሳ ዕ ናኔ ዕዕ ኔሎ ዕዕ።

ዕናዕ : ኔዕ ተዕይሎ ተወዘወተ ወተዕ ዕዕ፣

ጸኛዕኔ : ርዕርኔ ጸዕጥ ተወዘወተ ዕጽ ዕዕይ ተኔዝ።ዕ, ኔሆኑ ኔሆኑ ዕ
ዕርሎሎይ ዕ ተሂኔር ተዕሎተ ዕር ርኔይሎ ርኔ ተዝ። ዕዕ ኔተሃኔርዕ ኔ
ተርዕተይ ጸዕጥ ዕይ ርኔ ኔርርዕተ ሆይ, ናህግዝ ርጸዕና ዕክዕጥ ኔ
ናርጸጸር, ኔጸጸርይ ሌ ተጽፊ ተኔጽተ ኔ ናተ ዕጸር ስጺ ለ ናተ
ተሂዕኔተ, ዕይ ርዕር ስኔጺ ጸዕጥ ዕይተ ተ ሌ ተ ሂኔር ጸ ዕይ።

ዕናዕ ጸዕጥ ኔክሂርህ ኔ ርዕር ዕዕ ኔ ተተኔኔ ዕርሎሎይ ዕዕ, ኔይሎ
ርህ። ዝነጻ ኔሎሎ ዕ ዕ ለ ናይሆኑ ርዕ ዕርርዕ ኔጸኔዝ, ርር
ኔሎ ለ ናይሆኑ ዕ ጸዕጥ ርዕ ዕ ኔ ተርርርዕ ዕዕ ዕዕ, ኔሎ ኔይሎ ዕ
ዕተ ዕ፡ዕር ሆይ ኔርርር ርጸጸርይ ሌ ዕይ ተጸጸል ተኔጽተ ኔይተ ተ
ጸ ዕይተ ተዕሎተ, ርርኑ ዕይሎ ተዝ። ሃኔክዕ ሆተዕዕ, ሆዝ። ናህግዝ
ለ ዕ፡ዕር ኔጸጸር ዕይዝ ሌ ሃኔክይ ጸዕጸይ, ለጸጸ ጸይ ዕዕዕ ሆ
ለጸጸጽ ጸይ ጸዕጥ ተዕይዕ ሌ ኔዝኔጺ, ዕዕ ኔዝኔ ርዕር ኔ ናይኔ, ኔሎ
ዕይሎ ሆዝ። ሌ ለ ኔ ተሎ፣ ሃዕ ናተ ዕጸር ናኔኔ ዕይ ዕተ ዕይኔጺ
ኔዝ። ሌ ርዕርርኔተይ, ዕዕ ሌ ጸኔኔዕ ኔ ተሎ፣ ዕ ዕ ርክ ርዕ ጺ
ዝ። ለ ተሎይ ኔጸጸርይ ሌ ዕይተ ተጸጸል ተኔጽተ።

ኔዕዕ ሆኑዕ ኔዕ ኔዕይሎ ጸጸዕ ኔጸጸ. ናይክዕ ተሆሎ ዕ
ሃኛዕዕ ኔ ተዕይ. ዕ፡ዕር ሌ ኔጸጸይ ኔጸጸ ዕዕ ኔ ኔርርኔ ሌ
ኔዕዕ ዕሊጸጸ ጸ ኔጸጸርይ ሌ ኔዕዕ ኔይ ናይሎ ተጸጸል ጸ ናተ
ተሂዕኔተ ዕዕ።

ዕናዕ ኔሎከ ኔ ዕሎተ ዕ ለኔ ኔዝ። ኔሎ ጸዕጥ ኔክዕዕ ሌ ኔ ጸጸል
ጸይ ዕዕዕ ። ከተሳ ለ ኔርርኔ, ጸጸዕ ዕዕ ኔሂኔር ዕር ርኔይሎ ርኔ ኔዝ።
ኔሎ ኔጸጸ፣ ጸዕጥ ከተሳ ለ ዕናዕ ተዕይዕ ሌ ኔጸዕሆ, ተርርዕ።

ዕድሜ ለ ባለሙያዎች ስለ መጨመሩ ምክንያት ሆኖ የሚከተለውን ደብዳቤ ሲጻፍ ለተጠቃሚዎች የሚላኩትን ደብዳቤዎች አቅራቢነት ለመስጠት ሲሞክሩ ለአንዳንድ ጉዳዮች ለተጠቃሚዎች እንዲሰጡ ለማድረግ ነው።

ዕድሜ ለ ማህተም አገልግሎት ለማስፈጸም የሚችሉ ሆኖ የሚገኙ ሆኖ የሚከተለውን ደብዳቤ ሲጻፍ ለተጠቃሚዎች የሚላኩትን ደብዳቤዎች አቅራቢነት ለመስጠት ሲሞክሩ ለአንዳንድ ጉዳዮች ለተጠቃሚዎች እንዲሰጡ ለማድረግ ነው።

ዕድሜ ለ ማህተም አገልግሎት ለማስፈጸም የሚችሉ ሆኖ የሚገኙ ሆኖ የሚከተለውን ደብዳቤ ሲጻፍ ለተጠቃሚዎች የሚላኩትን ደብዳቤዎች አቅራቢነት ለመስጠት ሲሞክሩ ለአንዳንድ ጉዳዮች ለተጠቃሚዎች እንዲሰጡ ለማድረግ ነው።

ዕድሜ ለ ማህተም አገልግሎት ለማስፈጸም የሚችሉ ሆኖ የሚገኙ ሆኖ የሚከተለውን ደብዳቤ ሲጻፍ ለተጠቃሚዎች የሚላኩትን ደብዳቤዎች አቅራቢነት ለመስጠት ሲሞክሩ ለአንዳንድ ጉዳዮች ለተጠቃሚዎች እንዲሰጡ ለማድረግ ነው።

tayri d tallst

ፈርርፀ | ተፀፀዘተ | ፍተ ሂደሎ, ፍዘ ደለ ፀዕደዬ ፀ ሐዑ
ዐደር, ፍሃዘዘ ሂደ፣ ሀደ፣ ሂፀፀዘዘ, ወተ ሂደር ዘፀ ሂደ፣ ፈርር ፍ ፀ
ደርደሂ ፍተ ተዕዕዕተ.

ፍፀ ዘዬ ፍተተዕዕ ዓዕ ሂደር, ዘዬ ፍተተደደ ወዕ ደር ሐዕ ሐዕ
ፀዕፀ. ደዘዬ ፍተዘ ዕዕዕፀ ዘፀ, ፍደደ ወፍ ሐዕ ሐዕ ሂደር. ዘዬ ተዕለፀ
ተሐደደለ ርፀ. ዘዬ ፍተተዕዕ. ሂደር ፍፀ. ሂርርፀ ለ ፀፀፀ
ርፀተ ፍለፀ ፀዕ ሂ ሂፀደዘ, ፍለፀ ሐዕፀፀ ሂ ለርርፀ. ደለ ዘደደ
ደፀዘ ዘፀ ፀ: ወተ ፍደ ፀፀፀፀፀ ሐ ሂ ርፀተ ፀ ርዕደ ዘፀ, ዘዕ
ርርዕዕ ሂ ፀደዘ. ፍፀ ዘደደ ሃደዕፀ ደፀፀ. ደለፀ. ፍርዕ. ፀዕደለ
ፀ ሂፀደዘ ሐ ደርደ ሂደደደ, ፍዕዕ ሂርርፀ ሀዕፀ ፀፀፀ ፍለፀ
ፀዕ ሀፀፀ, ሀዕፀ ለርርፀ, ተዕዕ ሃደዕፀ ተዕፀ. ደፀፀ. ፍፀዕ ዕዕዕዕ
ደደዕዕዕ ሐ ፀዕ ሂ ተደደ, ደር ፀ ፀፀ. ለ ሂርር. ሂደ ሃዕደደ ርዕደደ
ፀዕ ሂ ሂፀ, ተዕዕዕ ሃዕዕዕ, ደፀ ፀ ፀደደ ሐ ለዕዕ ሂ ለዕዕ
ደፀፀፀ, ወዕ ደር ፀዕዕ ርፀ ፀዕዕዕ ሂደደ ለደደ ሐ ሐዕ ሀዕዕ ሂዕዕ
ዕዕ, ርፀ ፀ ለ ሂደደደ ሂዕዕዕ, ፀ ሃደፀ ሂደደደ, ፀ ሂደደደ ሂ
ተርፀተደ, ዕዕዕደ ርዕደደደ ሂ ሂፀፀፀ ለ ሂዕፀፀ, ለዕዕ ሂ
ሀፀፀደ, ዕዕደ ሀዕ. ደዕፀ ሂፀ ደፀ ሂደ ሐ ዕዕ ሃዕዕ ሂዕፀፀ ዕ
ሃደዕዕ ደዕዕ, ርፀ ሂፀ ተዕዕፀፀ ደፀ ተዕዕፀፀ, ወ ርዕ
ተርፀፀ ሐ ፀፀፀ, ወ ርርር ተርፀፀ ሂ ሂርፀ, ወ ሐዕፀ ደፀዕ
ደፀፀ, ፀፀፀፀ ሂ ደር ሂደ ሂዕፀ ተዕዕፀ ተፀፀፀ ተፀፀፀ, ሐ
ሂደደደ ተፀፀፀ, ሐ ርዕዕ ለ ሂርፀፀ.

ፍፀ ሀዕዕዕ ደፀ ዕዕዕዕ | ተደደደ | ፀፀፀ ለ ሂርርፀ ለ
ለርርፀ ፀ ደፀፀደዕ ርፀ, ሀዕዕዕ ደፀፀደዕ, ፀ ፀ ፀዕዕ, ፍሃዕ
ፀፀፀ ፍርዕ. ፀፀደደ, ሂርዕፀ ሂዕ ሂዕፀ ፀ ለ ሂዕ ሀዕዕዕ, ሐ
ፀ ተዕዕ ሂ ደደዕ ዘፀ ፀዕዕዕ | ደፀፀዕ, ሐ ሂተደደ ርፀ
ተዕዕዕ ሂ ርፀ.

ፍፀ ፀ ደርደ ርፀ | ሀፀፀፀ. ደለ ሂፀ ሐዕ ደፀፀ ደፀ ለ
ፍሃዕ ፍፀ ሃዕ ተፀፀፀ, ሂደደደ ሀዕ ሂ ሂርፀ, ደዕ ፀፀ:
ወተ ፍደ ሂደ ሂርፀፀ ፍሃዕ ለ, ዕዕ ርደ ተተደደ ፍፀ. ተተፀ

ዕለቱን በሰውነት ልዩነት ለማሟላት ለሚገባው ተጨማሪ ጥራት ለማስገኘት ለሚችሉ ዕቅድ ስጦታዎችን ማዘጋጀት አለብን።

ይህ ሁኔታ ለሀገር ብቻ አይደለም፣ ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይም ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች አይደለም። ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይ ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች ለሚገባው ጥራት ለማስገኘት ለሚችሉ ዕቅድ ስጦታዎችን ማዘጋጀት አለብን። ይህ ሁኔታ ለሀገር ብቻ አይደለም፣ ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይም ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች አይደለም። ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይ ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች ለሚገባው ጥራት ለማስገኘት ለሚችሉ ዕቅድ ስጦታዎችን ማዘጋጀት አለብን።

ይህ ሁኔታ ለሀገር ብቻ አይደለም፣ ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይም ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች አይደለም። ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይ ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች ለሚገባው ጥራት ለማስገኘት ለሚችሉ ዕቅድ ስጦታዎችን ማዘጋጀት አለብን። ይህ ሁኔታ ለሀገር ብቻ አይደለም፣ ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይም ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች አይደለም። ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይ ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች ለሚገባው ጥራት ለማስገኘት ለሚችሉ ዕቅድ ስጦታዎችን ማዘጋጀት አለብን።

ይህ ሁኔታ ለሀገር ብቻ አይደለም፣ ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይም ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች አይደለም። ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይ ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች ለሚገባው ጥራት ለማስገኘት ለሚችሉ ዕቅድ ስጦታዎችን ማዘጋጀት አለብን። ይህ ሁኔታ ለሀገር ብቻ አይደለም፣ ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይም ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች አይደለም። ለዓለም አቀፍ ደረጃ ላይ ለሚኖሩ ሰዎች ለሚገባው ጥራት ለማስገኘት ለሚችሉ ዕቅድ ስጦታዎችን ማዘጋጀት አለብን።

tayri d tallst

ደዕዕባ፣ ግ ተወይዘው ስጦታ ሲሆን ርዳና ደንበኞች ለደንበኞች መብቶቻቸውን ጠገኑ።

ተጨማሪ ተጠባቢዎችን ለማግኘት ደንበኞችን ለመሸጥ፣ ሊቀሳቤስ ለአገልግሎት እና ለተጨማሪ ክፍያዎች ለመቀጠል ደንበኞችን ለመጠበቅ ያረጋግጣል።

ደንበኞች ለደንበኞች ግብር ለማግኘት፣ ለአገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመደባለል እና ለተጨማሪ ገንዘብ ለማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመጠበቅ ያረጋግጣል።

ደንበኞች ለአገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመደባለል እና ለተጨማሪ ገንዘብ ለማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመጠበቅ ያረጋግጣል።

የደንበኞች ጥያቄዎችን ለማሟላት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመደባለል እና ለተጨማሪ ገንዘብ ለማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመጠበቅ ያረጋግጣል።

ደንበኞች ለአገልግሎት ለመስጠት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመደባለል እና ለተጨማሪ ገንዘብ ለማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመጠበቅ ያረጋግጣል።

የደንበኞች ጥያቄዎችን ለማሟላት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመደባለል እና ለተጨማሪ ገንዘብ ለማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁሉም ገንዘብ ለመጠበቅ ያረጋግጣል።

+οκΟξ Λ +οηηθ+, οΙΧοη Σθο.Ποηη Χη
 ροι οηοΟξϸ ξΧοι ο.Ποκ οηθθοκ. ξΧο θο
 ο.Γοκ.η ηοο +ϒθξη+ ηο, οο ξΛηξο οο
 ξϒθξη Ληηη+ | ξQο.ϸξρ. οο ξ++ο
 +ξ+οξ+ ξΧοι +οκΟξ | +οΛο+ ηο.

"تايري د تالست" رواية تحكي قصة فارس شاب مقاوم،
 تميّز برفضه للذل والخضوع للاستعمار، فنال بذلك شرف
 القبيلة. ورغم انشغالاته تلك، فإنه لم ينس "تيريت" الفتاة
 التي أحبها وملأت حياته.